# THEXE Christmas

... begins with a 36-page

issue of The Times							
				W			
5	U	M	В	0			Т
			C		O	S	S
				D			

. cines Sharpen your wits with the Jumbo Crossword

Searching for Santa in the Deep South - by Truman

Match the personalities to their ideal gifts

. . box Four-page pull-out guide to television and radio

A question of yolkas and sosnas: Christmas in Moscow

...games Previews and fixtures of all the holiday sport ... quiz
The Times quiz of 1983

# Rate Bill attack by Rippon

Mr Geoffrey Rippon, a former Conservative Secretary of State for the Environment, told MPs. that the Government's rate capping Bill was deplorable and a classic example of elective dictatorship.

But the measure was defended by Mrs Margaret Thatcher as seing overwhelmingly popular imong ratepayers

#### Parliamentary report, page 4 Trade rebound

Britain's trade figures showed an estimated surplus of £317m last month after a £219m deficit in October as exports had their second best month ever Page 13

#### Shipyard vote

Workers at the threatened Scott Lithgow shipyard have sup-ported the call for a national shipbuilding strike over pay from January 6 Page?



#### Oil price held

BNOC is to hold the price of North Sea oil at \$30 a barrel for four months to the relief of Opec producers Page 13

#### Pound saver

The Prime Minister seems to have saved the £1 note for now, after reports of Treasury att-empts to spirit it away and leave

### Bank strike

Many high street banks face scrious disruption this after noon as some counter clerks walk out in protest at losing their Christmas "early closing Page . perk

#### Postal peace

Post Office staff at Shepherds Bush, west London, who have been on strike since December

# **England dates**

England now know their schedule of qualifying games for the 1986 World Cup finals.

Leader page, 11 etters; on wages councils, from Mr C Pond: video fears, from Mr N March Hunnings; small businesses from Lord Wilson of Rievaulx Leading articles: the pound

elderly. Features, pages 8-10 Dr FitzGerald's appeal for a concerted attack on the IRA; Robert Fisk visits the British peace-keeping HQ in Beruit; 70 years of word-crosses. Friday Page: a PS from Peter Rabbit. Spectrum; Namibia's insecurity

note or coin? Housing for the

forces. Obituary, page 12 Lord Pilkington, Raymond

Mander	
Home News 2-4 Overseas 5, 6, Appts 12, 15 Arts 7 Business 13-16 Court 12 Crossword 22 Diary 10 Law Report 19	Parliament 4 Religioa 12 Science 12 Services 12 Services 13 Sport 16-18 TV & Radio 21 Theatres, etc 21 Universities 12 Weather 22

# Thatcher moves to silence men behind the IRA

called for a fresh assessment of the defences available against terrorism, with a special emphasis on stopping republican politicians inciting violence. The Cabinet spent nearly an

hour discussing the reper-cussions of last Saturday's Harrods bombing, which killed five people and injured 90 others, and agreed that things could not be left as they were. It paid particular attention to

what it regards as the growing menace of incitement to viol-ence by prominent figures in the republican community. Mr James Prior, Secretary of

State for Northern Ireland, Mr Leon Brittan, the Home Sec-retary, and the law officers were therefore asked to consider not only further measures of policing and security but also how the common law against incitement to violence could be more effectively applied.

They will report back to the Cabinet early in the new year. As expected, the Cabinet decided against proscribing further Provisional Sinn Fein, the might political wing of the IRA, increas accepting Mr Prior's advice that such a ban could not be intellige effective and would not help the likely. situation in Northern Ireland. The Government's policy in this respect therefore remains as it was, although it was empha-sized afterwards that it will be

Two of the four men held by

London detectives investigating the Harrods bombing were released yesterday, while other

officers questioned a man in

Birmingham and another in

Prevention of Terrorism Act.

O'Dwyer and he was in his early

A member of the movement

said Mr O'Dwyer was detained

at 6.50am of the house of a

firiend. At the same time officers

raided a house in London where

**Cigarette** 

prices up

next month

By Derek Harris

rising again, with 2p added to a pack of 20 cigarettes. Imperial Tobacco, Britain's biggest tobacco manufacturer, made

the move yesterday and the

other big makers are expected to

follow suit soon.
Imperial is introducing the

increases from January 23 with distributors benefitting from the

rise as well as the company and

There are 2p increases on 25

gramme packs of pipe tobacco

and on several packs of small cigars. Larger cigars rise by

between 1p to 2p each.

The recommended price of John Player Special King Size

rises to £1.13 for 20, while Embassy Number I King Size

goes up to £1.14. John Player Superkings rise by 3p to £1.13

the Inland Revenue.

The price of some tobacco is

Manchester.

twenties.

he usually lived.

The Prime Minister yesterday significance to the decision to examine how the incitement laws could be better used. It was seen as a clear expression of the strength of the Government's wish to act against the men behind the bombers.

Ministers have become increasingly aware of public offence at statements by leading republican politicians about what they see as the legitimate link between the bullet and the ballot box.

In an exclusive article for The Times, Dr Garret PitzGerald, the Irish Prime Minister, urges Mrs Thatcher to join forces with Dublin in a commitment to defeat the IRA guamen and bombers (page 10).

Ministers believe such remarks would almost certainly come under the law on incitement because they amount to encouragement for terrorist

There was little clue in Whitehall last night on what further measures ministers might recommend, although increased deployment of manintelligence links seemed most There appears to be little

Government enthusiasm for interment of suspected terrorkept under review. official contacts with Sinn Fein broken the law.

MPs were last night attaching is likely to be considered. Financing terror, page 2 Harrods bomb hunt police

release two men

By Stewart Tendler and Arthur Osman

Mr O'Dwyer was being held

at Sutton Coldfield police station. His detention followed

a series of early morning raids

on homes in the West Mid-

lands. Scotland Yard said yesterday

Harrods - announced

mons, will be chairman of the

Contributions can be paid into any Barclays bank, to the

Knightsbridge Fund. Account number 10356661".

Sir Austin Pearce, chairman

of British Aerospace, said yesterday that he would pull the

company out of Airbus Indus-trie's plans to build a 150-seat

airliner if the British Govern-

The aid he said, would be in

the form of a deferred interest loan repayable by 1997, and British Aerospace would be contributing £200m to the European consortium from its

own resources. It was essential

early decision on the remainder. The aircraft, the A320, is due in

that the Government made an

He said: "I am not prepared

to see this company starved of finance just to get the A320 project going. We are going to

protect our other projects in British Aerospace. We have got

high technology skills and they need to be maintained."

launch aid.

service by 1988.

ment failed to provide £437m of on the A320.

As the Yard investigation convicted of possessing arms continued yesterday, a spokes- and being a member of the IRA.

**British Aerospace may** 

abandon Airbus project

By Edward Townsend, Industrial Correspondent

The man held by police in there had been no change in the Manchester has been identified condition of the officers injured as a Mr Gerry Small. All the by Saturday's Provisional IRA men have been held under the blast, which killed five people.

Scotland Yard detectives formation of the Knightsbridge

arrived in Birmingham last Fund, for the benefit of victims

night to interview a student and their relatives. The fund

who had been detained at first may be also be used for the light in Sparkhill area of the victims of other terrorist attacks

An organization called the A spokesman for Harrods brish Freedom Movement in said the store and House of London, which said: "We Fraser, which owns Harrods, support the armed struggle to have started the fund with

get Britain out of Northern £50,000. Lord Tonypandy, the Ireland", said hi name was Alan former Speaker of the Com-

Mrs Thatcher praised the police and expressed sympathy for We would all like, especially at Christmas time, to place on record our thanks for the bravery and courage of the police, and particularly to remember those families who will not have a loved one with them this Christmas because of the bombing last Saturday".

She agreed with a Conserva tive backbencher who had criticized the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament for stag-ing a demonstration in London on Tuesday, which took policemen away from their street patrols

The Prime Minister said it would have been a nice gesture if those who had planned demonstrations had cancelled them in favour of fighting

A Conservative MP, mean vhile, has asked the Attorney General to refer to the Director of Public Prosecutions the contents of Granada Television's World in Action programme last Monday about Mr Gerry Adams, the president of Sinn Fein and MP for Belfast

Mr Robert Adley said in a letter to Sir Michael Havers that the programme contained alleists or the introduction of gations which, if substantiated identity cards, but the ending of indicated that Mr Adams had

man disclosed that the part-

time car dealer who sold the Austin 1300 used for the

bombing lives in west London.

The description of the buyer

has proved so sparse that

detectives are very unlikely to issue an artist's impression. A man who had been liefd by

the West Midlands police since

December 15 was served with

an exclusion order last night

and it was expected he would be

dom Movement protested yes-terday outside Birmingham's

detention under the Prevention

of Terrorism Act of Martin

McAllister, aged 30, of Cross-

at Birmingham Airport when he

arrived on a flight from Belfast.

He said he was in Britain to by

parts for his double-glazing business from an outlet in

In the mid-1970s he was

British Aerospace, has a 20

per cent stake in Airbus Industrie with the French and

West Germans as the other

Sir Austin and Sir Raymond

chief partners, has been frus-trated by government hesitancy

Lygo, the managing director, believe the delay has been

caused by the Treasury's con-

of aid would have on the Public

Sector Borrowing Requirement.

three-member Airbus family and provide increased compe-

It is planned as a super-efficient airliner for the 1990s to

replace the world's present-flee of 3,500 noisy and fuel-inef

ficient medium-range aircraft

tition to Boeing of the US.

The A320 will complete the

Mr McAllister was detained

Members of the Irish Free-

# Air Force officers freed

Zimbabwe

From Our Correspondent

last three white Air Force officers detained in connexion with the Zimbabwean warplanes sabotage case were released here yesterday after 16 months' imprisonment

after 16 months imprisonment.
Wing Commander John
Cox, aged 36, Air Lieutenant
Barrington Lloyd, aged 31, and
Air Lieutenant Neville Weir,
aged 24, walked out of the
Chikurubi maximum security
prison in Harare at 11.30. All
three hour heart nigne orders of three have been given orders of liberation stipulating that they leave the country within seven

A family friend of Wills Commende Con who was loin a Publin, said line airman intended to remain in Zimbaliwe for several days to officially resign from the Air

Wing Commander Cox's medi-cal condition belped to bring forward the release. His wife, Sandy, said last week that he could lose the sight of one eye without laser treatment to stop internal bleeding. The treatment is not available in

The acting Minister of Home Affairs, Mr Simbi Mubako, said the men were being allowed to remain in Zimbabwe temporarily to wind up their affairs. They were released on the recommendation of the country's detention review tribunal, which reviewed their cases two weeks ago.

● Air Vice-Marshall Hugh Slatter, the most senior of the officers who acted as leader during the mouths in detention, said yesterday: "This is the best Christmas present the rest of us could have had" (Our Fereign Staff writes).

But, he added: "It must be remembered that they should never have been taken back to jail in the first place. They have lost 16 months out of their lives."

Air Vice-Marshall Slatter, Air Commodore Philip Pile and Air Lieutenant Nigel Lewissince being allowed to leave Zimbabwe. Wing Commander Briscoe left for the United

States on Wednesday. Commenting on the release the Foreign Office in London said yesterday "This is a welcome development."

 Zimbabwe's Chief Justice Telford Georges, has resigned after six mouths and is to take Airbus Industrie says emphasis up the post of Chief Justice of the Bahamas next year (AP will be placed on market appeal and describes the A320 as "the reports). Continued on back page, col 5

# Egypt heals rift with Arafat

Dramatic reconciliation: Mr Arafat and President Mubarak in Cairo

From Christopher Walker, Jerusalem

A profound change in the apparently seen by the White political complexion of the Middle East was signalled yesterday by the dramatic reconciliation between Egypt

and the Palestine Liberation Organization after an unexpected two-hour private meeting in Cairo – between President criticism by Israel, whose Mubarak and Mr Yassir Arafat, hawkish Prime Minister, Mr There was speculation that the rapprochement - the first of its kind since Egypt signed the Camp David treaty with Israel in March, 1979 - could assist in had taken place.

reviving the deadlocked Middle plunge East peace process via renewed negotiations between the PLO since the Camp David treaty and Jordan which could now was signed. In his incredulous enjoy Egyptian blessing. The Reagan Administration the original Israeli opponents of is still hopeful of resturecting its the peace treary - recalled that 1982 peace initiative, which is immediately after the murder of why if put strong pressure on President Source Mr. Araka and Israel to permit the PLO his supporters had denoted for

evacuation from the northern Lebanese port of Tripoli to go ahead unhindered. Mr Arafai is



Mr Shamir: Quick to ex-

House as having a key role to But any hopes that the Cairo talks might herald a lifting of the deep pessimism surround-

ing peace prospects in the region was countered by bitter Yitzhak Shamir, was quick to express, "regret and astonishment" that the historic meeting One immediate result was to

Israeli-Egyptian relations to their lowest point statement, Mr Shamir - one of joy in the streets of Beirut.

Mr Shamir's outspoken attack was quickly followed by Israel's Foreign Ministry which alleged that the Cairo meeting, which had begun with a formal embrace between the twoparticipants, was a "grave blow

to the peace process' The Foreign Ministry added: "There will be no peace or stability in the Middle East until the murderous PLO disappears from the international scene.

. The force of Israel's condemnation reflected deep concern here that Mr Arafat has succeeded in extricating his political credibility from the military defeat of Tripoli. The reconciliation was thought Continued on back page, col 2

# No police action on Waldorf officers

By Stewart Tendler

and Thomson Prentice The three London detectives involved in the mistaken shooting of Mr Steven Waldori last January will not face disciplinary charges. The Police Complaints Board announced personal ways that they account a yesterday that they accepted 2 Scotland . Yard report rec-

ommending no action.

Detective Constable Peter Detective Constable Peter Finch and Detective Constable John Jardine, both aged 38. were acquitted by a jury at the Central Criminal Court in October of attempting to murder Mr Waldorf, a freelance film editor. They have been suspended from duty since leaveners and are now returning January, and are now returning

to work.
The third man mentioned in the report, Detective Constable John Deane, was not charged with any criminal offence and returned to duty after a short suspension. All three will be excluded from police firearms duties for the rest of their

In a statement last night the Police Complaints Board said it endorsed a report sent to it by Deputy Commissioner Albert Laugharne, who has overall responsibility for discipline matters in the Metropolitan Police. The report had been based on an investigation by the complaints investigation bureau wich treated the case as a complaint by Mr Waldorf, although he never officially lodged one.

The board said no charge of abuse of authority, which would cover the use of unnecessary violence by a policeman, could be brought against Mr Jardine and Mr Finch as a result of their acquittal at the Central Criminal Court. Under section II of the Police Act 1976, disciplinary charges were precluded if they were in substance the same as those which had led to an acquittal.

Since charges would not be brought against the men who faced trial no disciplinary charge would be brought against the third officer.

It is understood that both the board and Mr Laugharne consulted counsel before making their final recommendations.

in a statement last night Scotland Yard said a decision on the future duties of the detectives would be taken in due course, but "they will not be called upon to use firearms again during their careers."

Scotland Yar tiating with Mr Waldorf's legal advisers for compensation. Mr. Waldorf, aged 27, was wounded five times by police bullets, and pistol-whipped as he lay injured after he was mistaken for a wanted man.

The statement said the police recognized Mr Waldorf had a claim against them. At his parents' home last night,

i:

Mr Waldorf said: "The outcome is no more or less than I expected, but it can't be right".

# **Eagle Star** record bid is matched

West German insurer Aliana Versicherungs yesterday mat-ched BAT industries record £934m takeover bid for Eagle Star Holdings, with a 675p per share offer to shareholders.

The bid from Alhanz is the

seventh in the fiercely contested battle for Eagle Star which began 10 weeks ago. Allianz made its lastest offer after the City Takeover Panel set a deadline of 4:30pm on December 30 for the final bidding. Last night Fagle Star said that although both bids were equal its board believes strongly that BAT is more appropriate parent However the outcome of the

bids was made more difficult to predict last night by reports that BAT and Allianz had arranged a meeting to discuss a way of resolving the battle before the December 30 deadline. Finance and Industry, page 13

# AMOUS GROVA MEST SCOTCH WHEN

# Swedish hamlet may not welcome Santa back

Most of the 300 inhabitants of the Swedish village of Gesunda are all for Santa Claus. Others are more dubious and there is mounting opposition here to Mr Clans's projected arrival

The bone of contention is the plan of Mr Mark McCormack, the American businessman and sports magnate, to establish in a patch of forest at the foot of a local mountain, Santaland, a tourist complex comprising Father Christmas's home and workshops and such garish additions as the Palace of the Snow Queen, a dinosaur park and a usail-order toy company. The idea came from two Englishmen, Mr Ken Edwards and Mr Gerry O'Sullivan, who

work for Mr McCormack's

Leisure World International in

London. It would produce a

Swedish equivalent of Disneyland, but dedicated to Santa Claus, attracting both winter

sports enthusiasts and summer Gesunda, consisting of a few picturesque log cabins and farms, overlooks Siljan, one of Sweden's most beautiful lakes in the holiday area of Dalacar-

When Santaland is built, 25 acres of forest will be felled and the turrets of the Snow Queen's Palace will tower over the The scheme has been given

planning permission by an enthusiastic council and work is due to start in April. If all goes well, Santaland will be open for business by Christmas, 1984. Mr Lennart Thorshund. 2

local councillor, backs the

Mr McCormack: From sport to snow queens .

project. "The council will not be involved financially but a group has been working to get the scheme off the ground since 1981," he said. "It will be a ing children's charity organiza-tions." There are hopes that thousands of letters from children all over the world, which at this

time of the year arrive here, addressed simply to Father Christmas, Sweden, will be rerouted to Santaland and dealt Mrs Ann-Britt Persson, who

works in Gesunda's only shop, said: "Our village is in dire need of employment, otherwise families here will not be able to stay together. Santaland will provide work and there will be opportunities for various. services to be set up to catter for

But another villager, Mrs Siv Andersson, said: "I don't like the idea at all. Our nature will be ruined and no one has actually benefit.

santaiana also races oppo-sition from Sweden's "Greens", the environmental party (Mil-jopartiet). Mrs Jill Lindgren, the chairman, said local acti-vists were planning demon-strations.

Mr Ingemar Ljungovist, a communist, was the only councillor of 47 to vote against the proposal. He coude as an attempt to import Cora-Cola culture into the area.

If the project survives, a big question remains: who will be Santa Clans? One Santa, as envisaged by the backers, would be a deviation from Swetish tradition which allows

These tomrar (as they are known locally) arrive en masse on Christmas Eve, leaving presents in exchange for howls gnappetizing cold rice ding.



# Workers at threatened shipyard support national strike call

further efforts to reach and

if this dispute, which has grave

implications for the future of

ment, it would be criminal

Clyde yesterday voted to sup-Government accepted that the

2.000 of the 4.200 Scott Lithgow recognize the implications workforce yesterday backed the could be appalling, and wider call for a national strike, than the immediate financial repeated by union leaders on loss to those affected", he said. Wednesday night after British Shipbuilders refused to reopen negotiations unless the strike industry, had called on the threat was lifted.

Mr Duncan McNeill, union effort to avoid the strike invenor at Scott Lithgow, said threatened by the industry's convenor at Scott Lithgow, said after yesterday's meeting in 56,000 hourly-paid workers con Glasgow: "We don't relish the from January 6. "The holiday BP. prospect of a strike, but if British Shipbuilders have made up their minds that we fit the bill at Scott Lithgow to solve over capacity, then it does not matter whether we are on strike

In the Commons yesterday the Prime Minister emphasized the Government's refusal to be drawn into the dispute, and added: "I think the Government has already shown how much it is prepared to do for shipbuilding. Since 1979 British Shipbuilders have received

Mr John Butcher, Under Secretary of State at the ductivity proposals is essential to the yard's 1,700 workers.

Workers at the threatened Department of Trade and for the survival of the industry, Scott Lithgow shipyard on the Industry, later told MPs that the but the unions have said that the management is asking for port a national shipbuilding closure of the Scott Lithgow strike in the new year.

A mass meeting of about workers and their families. "We too much too quickly. British Shipbuilders has told the unions that any further talks on the dispute would be only to clarify the management's position on the survival plan and not to

discuss changes in it. Earlier, Mr Peter Shore, Managers at Scott Lithgow, shadow secretary for trade and which is threatened with closure after the cancellation of an Government to make a final £86m order from Britoil for an oil rig, fear that the national strike could also jeopordize completion of a £60m rig for period now upon us should not be allowed to stand in the way

 Members of the Association of Scientific, Technical and Managerial Staffs, voted by a four to one majority in a shipyard ballots not to take part in the strike.

the industry, was allowed to proceed", Mr Shore said. at British Shipbuilders yards in the North-west have decided The strike has been called by the 17 unions in the industry in protest at British Shipbuilders' not to take part in the strike. Union leaders at Smith's Dock on Teesside yesterday rejected management offers of local talks aimed at preventing sistance that a £7 a week pay rise was contingent on agree-ment to a 10-point package of changes in long established the yard from being drawn into the strike Management said they believed local negotiations British Shipbuilders has said could achieve a deal acceptable that acceptance of the pro-

# Police to press for court costs

working practices.

By Richard Dewden

Kent police are to apply to magistrates for administrative costs in bringing prosecutions, which could offset the police bill by between £100,000 and £500,000 a year.

The force said the scheme was to apply on behalf of the the costs of a

"It is of course up to the

courts to decide who pays costs. It has been estimated that with the cost of police and clerical salaries and so forth, it costs £10 an hour for a guilty plea and £20 an hour for a not guilty plea. In those areas where the courts ask for an estimate of costs beforehand that is what we have told police oficers to apply for."

The force denied that there would be any attempt to press defendants into pleading guilty by warning them of the court

# Jenkin rules out cash for council study

By Hugh Clayton, Local Government Correspondent

Mr Patrick Jenkin, Secretary of State for the Environment, refused yesterday to contribute towards the fee for an independent study on the cost of the abolition of the six English metropolitan counties.

He said that it was too soon to make a useful estimate, but took his criticism further in a letter to the leader of one of the ed authorities.

His decision means that ratepayers in the counties will have to meet the £180,000 needed for a costing by Coopers & Lybrand, the management consultants. They have paid £40,000 for a critical study of Government's abolition

Mr Jenkin gave two reasons

The other was the comconcentrated wholly on spending by the councils. That was only one reason for getting rid of them, Mr Jenkin. said. The other was that they had "too few real functions to justify their existence. The councils are Tyne and Wear, West Mid-lands, Merseyside, Greater West Yorkshire.

Mr Jenkin: questioned the basis of the consultants' study in a letter to Mr Bernard Clarke, leader of the Greater Manchester authority.

Mr Clarke said Mr Jenkin was worried about opposition to abolition. "I am dismayed that for not paying for the next part a minister should suggest that of the study. One was that a any independent assessment costing of abolition could not be must be open to question while done until plans had been made at the same time he is seeking to by the councils told to take over push his abolition plans through the work of those being purely on the basis of broad

# EEC job for Labour chief | Social work as dispute rumbles on

and organizer of the Labour committee's recommendation Party in Wales, is to become a special adviser to Mr Ivor Richard, the EEC Comthat the job should go to Miss Anita Gale, the assistant organizer in Wales. missioner for Social Affairs, but Mr James Mortimer, the a dispute over his successor is party general secretary, said: The people of Wales preferred

Mr Morgan, aged 65, should have retired in October, but his departure has been delayed because of an increasingly bitter people of Wales want." arguement over who should take his place.

take his place. Mr Barry Moore, a friend of in an unprecedented move, the national executive com- was favourite for the job, did mittee of the party refused to not arrive for an interview

# strike to end soon

volving residential social workers that has halted admissions homes for the young, disabled and elderly is to end

someone else", but Miss Gale countered: "How on earth does Mr Mortimer know what the The arguement started after hours payments to go to a joint inquiry under the auspices of the Advisory Conciliation and

members have been banning admissions to munincipal homes since September 9; and 1,600 are on strike because of local intensification of the dispute. There will be a return to normal working by January 9 at the latest, unless local disputes arising from the national campaign require con-

of the Nalgo local government committee. said: "The Acas proposal for a joint inquiry is by no means perfect. At the same time, we have at least succeeded in persuading the employers to talk to us about this justified

# By Our Labour Editor

Delegates of the National and Local Government Officers' Association (Nalgo) voted yes-terday to call off industrial action "as soon as possible" to allow their claim for a reduced working week and unsocial

Arbitration Service.

More than 25,000 Nalgo

tinued industrial action". Mr Michael Blick, chairman

Since the rescue of the

in rural areas where many

police stations close at night. It will also look at the operations

of the Army's SAS-style Rang-

ers and whether the Special

Branch should have high

The activities of Dominic

velocity rifles as well

submachine guns.

The four-month action in-

costs £14m The collision between the Iranian tanker Sivand and the Immingham oil terminal in September will cost insurers

Mildenhall.

Damage to the terminal totalled £9m and it cost £5m to clear 6,000 tonnes of crude oil from the Humber.

Boy, 16, on

dynamite

charges

detained under the Prevention

of Terrorism Act by Strathclyde

police appeared at Glasgow

Donald Anderson, aged 46

and a boy aged 16, were charged with conspiring to further the aims of the Scottish Republican

Socialist Party by violent means and with obtaining 70 sticks, of

they made no plea and were

GPs oppose new

Government proposals for

restricting the use of deputizing

services by general practitioners would mean the closure of most

of the services and substantial

disruption of the remainder, the British Medical Association has

told Mr Kenneth Clarke, the

Dr John Ball, chairman of the

BMA's general medical services

committee, says there would be a serious effect on service to

patients if the minister's pro-

posals were not radically modi-

Father and son

A father and his son, aged eight months, were found dead

yesterday in a wood at Lakenbeath, Suffolk, Mr David

Ross, aged 24, and his son lain

were in a car with a length of

hose leading from the exhaust

pipe.
The discovery ended a police

search which began after the

boy was abducted on Tuesday

Tanker crash

found dead

Minister for Health,

Sheriff Court yesterday.

remanded in custody.

deputies rule

Two of the 17 people

#### Divorce move

Lord and Lady Allendale are to be divorced after 35 years. The suit is to be heard by special procedure in London oon. The Queen, the Queen Mother and the former Labour Prime Minister, Clement Attlee. were among guests at the couple's wedding.

### Tourists scared

Fear over radioactive leaks from Sellafield nuclear plant has cost Cumbria £25m in lost tourist revenue, a tourist board official said yesterday. Plans for many new holiday schemes, such as caravan sites, had been

# Signatures of surrender: Marian Cole, of the Imperial War Museum, showing the Instruments of Surrender signed by Argentina and Britain which went on display'yesterday. The documents confirm the surrender of all Argentine forces in the Fakland Islands (left), South Georgia (centre), and Southern Thule. (Photograph: John Manning). Greenham protest

CND calls off demonstrations

The Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament has promised that it will not demonstrate in London during Christmas or new year so that the police can concentrate on hunting IRA terrorists.

CND said yesterday that the decision to postpone any demonstrastion had been taken after last week's Harrod's bombing in which five people had died. Senior CND officials will meet next month, however, to plan continued protests.

In a statement issued on Tuesday after a CND protest in Trafalgar Square, Mrs Joan Ruddock, the organization's chairman, said that the small spontaneous reaction to a Association reports). rumour that a cruise missile was to be taken out of Greenham not have called any major October 11.

demonstration at this time and we fully support police effort to find the perpetrators of Saturday's appailing crime. Mrs Ruddock was comment-

ing on a statement by a police

officer at the protest complaining that police resources were ng diverted from the hunt for the IRA bombers.

In the Commons yesterday. Mrs Thatcher criticized the

 Two members of Catholic Peace Action. Mrs Sara Hipperson, aged 55, and Dr Ray Towey, aged 39, were jailed for seven days yesterday after refusing to be bound over by Bow Street Magistrates' Court demonstration had been a to keep the peace (the Press

They had chained themselves to pillars outside the Ministry of Common Air base. "We would Defence building in London on

# Women angered by 'eviction plan'

**Decision deferred on** 

WPC in equality case

Greenham Common women are angry at what they regard as confident that it can "eliminate a coordinated Whitehall plan to evict them from their peace camp.
Miss Jane Hickman. lawyer

representing the women said yesterday that it was unprecedented for a number of government departments to get together in peacetime to try to remove people who were using their democratic right to pro-

Miss Hickman was responding to the publication of a confedential memorandum drawn up by officials from the Department of Transport for a road widening scheme outside the air base near Newbury. Berkshire, where America cruise missiles are now kept.

The document which was drawn up in September or October as a brief for a meeting and scruffy". of officials from the Thames Valley Police, suggested that private security firms could be used for the eviction of protesters from land required for the road-widening.

The memorandum says that the Department of Transport. airbase when the road-widening which owns the land outside the scheme went ahead.

The policewoman who won

her sex discrimination case

against the Metropolitan Police

on Wednesday is to remain on

London, for the time being.

foot patrol in Fulham, west

Scotland Yard said yesterday

no decision would be taken on whether to return Woman

Police Constable Wendy de

Launay to traffic duty until it

had received the formal written

judgment and recommen-dations of the London South

Industrial Tribunal.

main gate to the air base, is the peace movement women from our land to where Newbury district will have a reasonable chance of dealing with the camp with the help of Earlier this month. Newbury.

District council introduced new by-laws which would enable it to remove any structure which could be classified as a "build-

On Wednesday about fifty women were evicted from their tents by police and bailiffs. The The memorandum, which

Whitehall officials described as the personal view of the officials who had drawn it up, described the Greenham women as "dirty

A spokeman for the Department of Transport said vesterday that Mrs Lynda Chalker, the Minister of State at the department, had never made any secret of the need to clear women from land outside the

#### Two members of Catholic Peace Action, Mrs Sara Hipperson, aged 55, and Dr Ray Towey, aged 39, were jailed for seven days yesterday after refusing to be bound over by Bow Street Magistrates' Court to keep the peace (the Press

In the Commons yesterday,

Mrs Thatcher criticized the protest and said that it would

have been "nice gesture" if the organisers had called off Tues-

replying to a question from Mr

Tim Eggar. Conservative MP for Enfield North, who had condemned the protest for

taking police officers away from

The Prime Minister was

day's demonstration.

street patrol duties.

Sar a Southern Weste Scale Section Control

Marchine or Books and Orbition besiden

a le manufatte de la Balance Capalya

Association reports). They had chained themselves to pillars outside the Ministry of Defence building in London on

# £1.5m more for policing air base

By David Nicholson-Lord The Home Office denied vesterday that it was setting a precedent by awarding Thames Valley police an extra £1.5m to cover policing the Greenham Common airbasc.

The decision was announced vesterday by Mr Leon Britian, the Home Secretary, in recog-nition of what he called the "exceptional additional costs" of the Greenham operation, which

precept giving the force extra funds and demanded that the Government should pay the

The Government has now raised its contribution from 65 per cent, through Home Office and rate support grant, to 75 per cent. The force's total budget is more than £66m.

The Home Office said that the aid could not be regarded as a precedent for other large-scale policing operations regarded at of a national rather than a local character.

# **Academics** face more pressure on jobs:

Ban

poison v

take fre

By Julian Haviland Political Editor

Sir Keith Joseph, Secretary of State for Education, confirmed vesterday that he is continuing to press for university teachers to be more easily subject to dismissal than at present.

He has advised in the case of three universities or university institutions which have sought changes to their charters that they should be empowered to dismiss members of their academic staffs whom they wistto make redundant, unless as, employment contract specifies

The burden of his advice was disclosed in a parliamentary written answer given yesterday by Mr Peter Brooke a junior Minister at the Department of Education and Science.

Sir Keith first ran into trouble over the tenure of academic posts when he proposed large cuts in provision for the universities' expenditure in 1981. He discovered that the charters of the older universities allowed for staff to be dismissed or made redundant only on grounds of mental or physical incapacity, professional misconduct, or scandalous behaviour. He was persuaded of the need to provide £100m over two years for a so-called "restructur-

ing fund" to meet the demand generous compensation for those taking terms redundancy.

Sir Keith's aim since then has been to reduce by steady pressure the relatively privi-leged status of academic staff. Many university teachers are already engaged on fixed-term contracts, with no life tenure. Sir Keith wants to change the will remain free to give permanent positions to those of exceptional merit, but so that most academic staff will normally be subject to three month's notice, as in other professions

Where the governing body of a university wishes to change its charter, the change requires the approval of the Privy Council. which in practice takes the advice of the secretary of state.

At present according to sources within the department, three institutions are seeking to retain, in altered charters, the traditions "good cause" rula which conveys indefinite tenure. In each case Sir Keith is resisting the perpetuation of a tradition to which he objects. The three cases at issue are:

The University College of Aberystwyth, which has been

discussing a modern supplementary charter with the department for several years:

The Institute of Education. which is owned by London University and is seeking a new has reached more than £3.7, this charter so as to become a school of the university.

The Thames Valley Police The University of Sussex which, although founded as recently as 1961, is negotiating for changes in its charter and statutes, possesses the "good cause" rule and wishes to retain

#### Ambulance stolen

Two ambulancemen carrying out a patient from a hospital in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, yesterday saw their ambulance being driven off. It was found about half a mile away undamaged but full of beer cans.

#### Burns given another term as Treasury adviser By Jonathan Davis

Financial Correspondent The tribunal had ruled that

WPC de Launay, who was Sir Terence Burns, aged 39, banned from working with married male colleague last February, had been the victim was appointed yesterday for a further five-year term in the key government post of chief economic adviser of sexual discrimination and victimization when she lost her Treasury at a salary of £39,500. "posted partnership" with Police Constable Trevor At-The reappointment means that Sir Terence who joined the Tresury at the start of 1980 from the London School of the tribunal said yesterday Economics, could still be in the post until 1990. His original that a written judgment nor maily takes about six weeks term, which was extended by a

> the end of next year. A committed and eloquent advocate of monetary control. Sir Terence has won a reputation inside Whitehall for his ability to provide advice and policy ideas in a broadly non-

earlier this year. His reappointment was announced by Mr Nigel Lawson, Chancellor of the Exchequer, alongside a further reshuffle of senior civil servants at the Treasury.

partisan way. He was knighted

deputy secretary responsible for industry, is to succeed Mr 1976/77, will be succeeded by Richard Wilding as deputy Mr Tim Lankester.



Non-partisan adviser

secretary in charge of general expenditure matters. Mr Wilding is to take charge of the office of arts and libraries in the Cabinet Office. Mr Anson will be replaced by

Mr Nicholas Monck, aged 48, who is being promoted from his post as under secretary respon-sible for the Treasury's home finance group.

Mr Monck, who was princi-Mr John Anson, aged 53, the pal private secretary to Mr county secretary responsible for Denis Healey as Chancellor in

#### Soldier's death inquiry The body of a soldier who

died in South Georgia after going to a party has been flown home to Britain. After a party. Sapper David

Mead, aged 23, of the Royal Engineers, returned to hisa quarters but was found the next day dead on his bed.

The Ministry fo Defence set up an investigation after his commanding officer reported his "suspicious death"

The Army's Special Investigation Branch was asked to look into the death but the ministry wanted the soldier's body to be

brought back to Britain for specialist examination. An RAF jet arrived at Brize Norton. Oxfordshire, earlier the

week carrying the body. Thames Valley police were told of the incident but they asked for a pathologist with Home Office status to make the first examination. Overseas selling prices

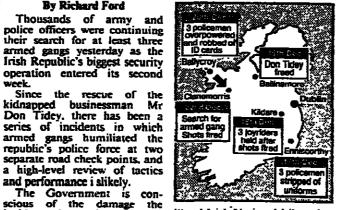
OVERSES SERING PIECES
AUSTRIA Sch 28: Besiden B fre 50: Canada
32.78: Canaries Pes 160; Caparies 50: mile.
Commers four 7.50: Fundos Meix 8.00:
France Fre 7.00; Germany fam 3.50:
Creece for 100; Hestand G 3.28: FibResemble 40; futty 1, 2200; Lutemberg IIINorway & 7.50; Pair Manuer, 2, Mentale
Ext 125: Singapore 85.80; Besta Fes 140;
Sanadan Sir A.00: Destroying 4 Fre 3.00;





io: Churchol England Children's Society, Freepost, London SE11 4BR-

The Children's Society.



The Government is conscious of the damage the incidents have done to the illegal Irish National Liberation Army and Ireland's most republic's image abroad, but wanted man, will also be emphasizes that for the most part it is a peaceful country. considered, particularly as he is thought to have been involved In the review, consideration in incidents in Sligo. Cork an will be given to arming the police and providing them with Wexford in which policemen have been stripped of their better radio contact, particularly

uniforms. The security forces fear these uniforms will be used in "spectacular" armed robberies the United States has slowed to fund terrorism. The number considerably causing problems of high powered weapons now being used by gangs in the an estimated £2m a year to run rebuplic confirms that the its political and military camover the border from Norther McGlinchev, leader of the Ireland.

The republic's largely rural Provisional Sinn Fein, has The republic's largery man arrows its operations in police force is not as effective as expanded its operations in the Royal Ulster Constabulary. Northern Ireland to 25 advice the Royal Ulster Constabulary, but has made great advances in centres complete with telerecent year even though senior officers say it was not set up to tackle terrorism. However, the Provisional

IRA has attempted twice in four months to raise large sums of cash by kidnapping, a crime it has frowned upon in the past. It admitted that the £5m demand for the safe release of

Mr Tidey was "related to the struggle in the north", but it confirmed security force's suspicions that the organization is desperately short of money. Millions of dollars have been

given by the people of the United States through the Irish Northern Aid Committee, known as Noraid, which the US Justice Department says is the "major American source of funds for the Provisional IRA". But it is thought that the amount of cash coming from for an organization which needs

time when the political wing, offices.

The problems of financing terrorism

from the day of the verdict.

phones. Many of those working in these offices are unemployed young people drawing social security but Sinn Fein needs a great deal of money: it spent £31,000 in the June general election, compared with £25,000 by the Social Democratic and Labour Party whose own financial straits reduced party leader Mr John Hume to write to businessmen asking for

assistance. Provisional Sinn Fein has also bought a new centre in Andersonstown for £25,000. which Mr Gerry Adams, the MP for West Belfast, said had to be paid back within six months. He said the organization got its funds from raffles, donations, and even "cake fairs" plus the profits from Republican News, its newspaper, which claims to sell 48,000 copies a week.

The Provisional IRA believed to have been behind armed bank robberies in the republic but after tougher rebuptic communs and the solution paign.

security prepared to the softer target of post

مكذا من الأصل

err :- :: 

----

10 Bill 37 a

Material with particle of

dies alle

£130m

重成 ""。 Zerten. 3 CT 17 1

> ga Boot - ---WALE: Rate or ---Staru. विधि के लक्ष A in ε. . . .

pri District

35. <sup>-</sup>1-

Cable TV gets more channels By Bill Johnstone Branics Correspondent

# Sure

emics wol6

Front and the second and the second

1 m ..... 

375 C2 5 17 Av. 17 😉 · kariba ~~~ . . . . .

- 117 - 117

- 20 700

. . . . 48 mbulance

iother term adviser



Wales Aerials (Llandeilo).

The networks are in addition to the 11 new networks given conditional franchises by the Government about a month ago to operate with about 30 channels. The new multichannel networks will not be operational for about 18 months, but the networks given approval yesterday will be able to upgrade their systems almost

# Bank customers face long queues in Christmas holiday action

Many high street banks face scrious disruption today as some counter clerks stage an clearing banks said the situation was likely to be patchy with some banks closed and others out a secret ballot of its afternoon walkout in protest at the loss of their Christmas "early closing" perk.
The Banking, Insurance and
Finance Union yesterday reported that early returns from working order during the the provinces indicated growing

support for its industrial action. The dispute is over the and predicted that "tens of employers' decision that the thousands" of its members traditional Christmas Eve halfould stop work after lunch.

A spokesman for the London because today is not Christmas

### Poison warning over fake 'fresh' turkeys

Consumer experts say that thousands of turkeys could be the cause of food poisoning because some shopkeepers are defrosting frozen poultry and selling it as freshly killed.

would stop work after lunch.

If the birds are taken home and frozen again, bacteria will multiply, there could even be 2 food poisoning epidemic, West Midlands County Council's consumer services department

says.

The department has sent urgent warnings to all local authorities after "stambling across" the practice in one shop a few days ago. Since then more than twenty shops in the Birmingham area have been discovered doing the same

thing.
The department said: "We advise anyone who has bought such birds and refrozen them to throw them away". Tell-tale signs are frost or water inside the bird.

 A woman who hung a bolly wreath on her front door found that rain water made the said the berries were green peas painted red.

• Mr Fred Kennington, aged 76, is to keep his job as Father Christmas inspite of hitting a boy at his grotto. Mr Kennington had been cheeked by one boy and hit out, but the lad ducked, and Mr Kennington hit an innocent boy behind. The police were told but the matter was dropped and Mr Kennington is to keep his job at the Pentagon shopping centre in Chatham, Kent.

Orkney islanders have received a free supply of "yule logs" by accident. The untreated timbers was washed ashore on the island of Bursay after falling from a skip bound for Norway.

 A rampaging bull caused chaos among Christmas shop-pers yesterday after escaping as it was being led into a slaughter house in Ashfield. Nottinghamshire. It attacked two abattoir workers, then leapt over a 5ft wall and berries turn green. She com-plained to the West Sussex dead by police.

open. Long queues of irritated members which produced a 53 customers are expected at the per cent majority for taking banks still doing business. But back by strike action the half-the banks say their cash day holiday that they have dispensing machines will be in enjoyed for the past decade.

An exception is the Co-operholiday period.

The dispute is over the half-day in lieu for staff who continue working, and which has been exempted from the

The banking union claims that employers took away a half-day festive season boliday without agreement or nego-tiation. The banks agree that when the last trading day before Christmas falls on Christmas Eve. it is the custom to close at

This year, however, Christmas Eve is on a day when bank staff have the whole day off, and only in 1977 did the banks bring down the shutters when December 23 fell on a Friday. And that policy met with public

Mr Leif Mills, the general secretary of BIFU, said yester-day: "We expect some 80,000 members to withdraw their labour tomorrow and a considerable number of nonmembers are joining the action with us, - particulary in Lloyds

Bank". He said there would be many hundreds of banks closed, and many others capable of giving only a skeleton service.

But a spokesman for the clearing banks said most would remain open today. Of the 241,000 people employed in the industry, only 24,000 voted to strike. The level of disruption would therefore depend on how many staff at each branch belonged to BIFU, and how many heeded the instruction to

# £130m festive tips to share

in the season of goodwill and considerable largesse something in the order of £130m will be changing hands as seasonal tips. gratuities and Christmas boxes. That excludes regular tips and service charges, and the cash value of gifts and presents in kind, which are likely to include some four million bottles of wines and spirits, perhaps a million cigarettes, and 200,000

Times and my neighbours in Hackney, London's poorest smallest totals were dispensed borough.

On average Hackney residents gave larger tips and Christmas boxes than Times staff, but they gave to fewer recipients. While Times people claimed that they would be parting with an average of £8.57/2 this Christmas, the average expectation in Hackney was that the bill for seasonal goodwill would amount to £7.84. In both groups men were

tippers than women. The most comonly tipped group were newspaper delivery are all casuals at Christmas" or boys and girls, who could expect to receive something from just more than three-quarters of favour on collecting boxes, respondent households. This bearing seasonal greetings from was half as many as would be the staff, strategically placed on tipping the next most popular retail shop counters, though a

Cable TV

gets more

channels

dustmen and milkmen. Pos-

newspaper boys and girls were going to be tipped more my newspaper colleagues' mechanics expenditure was increased by handouts to a wide variety of The at

Both the biggest and the by Times staff members. The 100 was £100, and the lowest £1, of which the gift giver admitted 50p was hypothetical and dependent on the potential recipient asking for it.

Dustmen can expect to receive from nothing to £20 ("there are five of them"); cleaning ladies, employed, seldom less than £5; and milkmen never more than £5. One postman has received appreciably more generous £10, but no others were down for more than £2. It was commonly pleaded that "they

"I never see them anyway". Few people looked with groups who were, in order, the few respondents said they

would expect to put up to 50p tmen could expect a Christmas in as many as four of these, box from only a third of our Butchers were reckoned noticeably more tipworthy than any respondents. ably more upwormy man.
All those groups except the other shop-tending group.

generously in Hackney than by be shown include street clean-Times staff. On the other hand ers, launderette ladies, garage my newspaper colleagues' mechanics, coalmen and tele-

lunches.

Those results are extrapolated from a limited survey of Christmas tipping habits carried out among my colleagues at The

Times and my paighbours in the pool of the pool of the pool for biggest tips, one) was £1.23. Hackney houseless the pool for biggest tips, one) was £1.23. Hackney houseless tipping and railway station staff.

Times and my paighbours in the pool of the pool of

seventeen. lationship gets a penny extra"
(Times editorial staff). Some

Seldom considered groups to whom appreciation will rarely

The average tip for all an average of just more than eight tips per household, but the range varied from one to

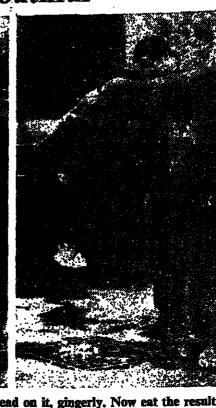
Attitudes to tipping varied widely from "everybody regular gets £5" (Times executive) to "nobody with whom I have a commercial contractual remen were vague about tipping.
"I think my wife attends to the
milkman", was all one could offer. Another recalled being trapped by the postman, prof-fering a £5 note and asking

unsuccessfully, for change The most defiant attitude was among those who refuse to tip and selfish people, for the sake The most defiant attitude was dustmen (a surprising 48 per cent). "If I gave the dustmen a to jeopardize the lives of others bottle of whisky they would probably do what they do with "There is only one real probably do what they do with There is only one real everything else, drop it in the answer don't drink and drive, drive", one said.

# Dilberta finds melon squash quite a mouthful







something between a Christmas pudding and a melon squash. Lauren Chandler, aged six, and her cousin Carrie Clark, aged eight, were visiting London
Zoo at Regent's Park yesterday when Dilberta the elephant (with her keeper, Mr Joe Haddock) set to. (Photographs: John Voos).

# Whitehall caterers face competition

By Philip Webster, Political Reporter

thrown open to competition from private firms, in an attempt to get better value for the £14m annual subsidy towards the food and drink consumed at work by government employees.

Government departments resoponsible for the 680 official restaurants and canteens all over Britain are to be allowed to choose between outside contrac-tors and the Civil Service Castering Organization (CIS-

Plant and equipment will continue to be povided by the departments concerned and the Government is to spend an extra £1.65m a year for the next five years to improve facilities.

The changes, announced yesterday by Mr Barney Heyhoe, Minister of State at the Treasury, came after an official scrutiny of the system in appropriate, for the provision of February, which found that services, is to be established as a only 35 per cent of civil trading fund

police plea

to drivers

By a Staff Reporter

motorists not to drink and drive

this Christmas has been made

by Mr Roger Birch, a police

Mr Birch, who is chairman of

On

association spokesman

traffic matters.

causes.

A last-minute appeal to

Civil Service catering is to be servants used available staff facilities. The scrutineers, including

Miss Sybil Barnes, head of catering for Marks & Spencer, stated then: "The prodominant picture is one of inefficient, outof-date kitchens and comfortless dining rooms. The Government then decided to launch a £im series of pilot projects to look at other

ways of catering the service.

Mr Hayhoe said in his Commons written reply yesterday that under the new plans, CISCO will retain overall central control to ensure con-sistency of standards among Civil Service facilities. But he added: "It is the intention that contractors and CISCO should compete for departmental cater-

ing work on an equal footine". CISCO, which will continue to charge the departments for advice, guideance and, where it appropriate, for the provision of

# Last-minute | Police 'tried to help' alcoholic

By Craig Seton Social workers and police in Dorset replied yesterday to criticism that nothing had been done to help Mrs Daisy

Robbins, a widow aged 67, who was found dead an hour before she was due in court on a £1.20 shoplifting charge.

the traffic committee of the Association of Chief Police Officers and Chief Constables of Mrs Robbins, who was described as a chronic alcoholic, Sussex, said: "The enormous was found in a chair with an empty glass by her side at her home in Blandford, Dorset, on amount of publicity on this subject for the last two weeks demonstrates how concerned Wednesday, shortly before she the nation is at the tragedies was due to appear before magistrates, charged with steal-ing tea and chocolate from a and hardship drink driving Keymarket store. She had left a note which said: "No one loves of that extra drink, are prepared me, no one cares, so good bye".

Dorset police said that the prosecution against Mrs Rob-bins had been initiated by the police in order to help her. She had had many problems and had left six suicide notes over the past two years.

Supt Hayne Russell said yesterday: "Each case is dealt with on its merits. When the police prosecute they not only present evidence but can also offer up other factors which could help people like Mrs Robbins."

Mr Adrian Blunt, a social services team leader, said: "We tried to help her many times. We approached her to try to get her into an old folks' home, but she refused to go."

The Prime Minister ap-

peared yesterday to have rescred the £1 note from the clutches of the Treasury.

Leading from the front, in the

style which she has on occasion

Mr Marcus Fox, Conservative

MP for Shipley, that she had reason to believe that the note

Mrs Thatcher did not say for

would be retained.

monstrated before, she told

peared

# Side light ruling on new cars

By Our Transport Editor Driving on sidelights only will be illegal on new cars delivered after 1986 under regulations laid before Parlia-

ment yesterday.
It will be possible to park cars with sidelights only, but once the ignition is switched on the choice will be between dim-dip dipped headlights with reduced

light), full dip and undipped. Announcing the regulations yesterday, Mrs Lynda Chalker, Minister of State for Transport. said they followed favourable consultation with motoring organizations.

The regulations will not apply to existing cars or to motor cycles; but the Transport and Road Research Laboratory is to investigate their possible application to motorcycles.

#### Palace deal ruled out

The Prince and Princess of Wales are definitely not interested in buying Mariborough House, the former royal palace in Pall Mall, as a new London home, Buckingham Palace said

yesterday.

The building last used as a palace in 1953 and occupied for the past 20 years by the Commonwealth Secretariat, does not have a single bath-

### **Pupils expelled** for taking drugs

Four boys and two girls have been expelled from Bromsgrove School, Hereford and Worcester, for smoking cannabis.

Two other pupils have been cleared after an inquiry by West Mercia Police and one remains suspended. No decision has been made about whether the children will be prosecuted.

#### Jaguar call

Jaguar Cars is to recall 4,200 V12-engined Jaguar-Daimler saloons and XJS coupés in Britain for modifications to the fuel system. A spokesman said leaks at high pressure points had been reported.

#### Prince helps

The Prince of Wales is converting a barn at his Highgrove estate in Gloucester-shire into five workships for small businesses. The tenants will include a porcelain restorer and a woodworker.

#### **Bugsy's tour** The musical Bugsy Malone is

to go on a national tour after it ends its West End run at Her Majesty's Theatre, Haymarket, on February 11.

## Councillor lied to get top job By a Staff Reporter

Board.

Lady (Carol) Yapp, was offered the post after an interview on Tuesday, but the offer was withdrawn when she admitted that she had lied

about her qualifications.

The deceit of her claim to hold a BA (Economics) degree from Birmingham University was discovered after a telephone call was received in Merseyside from West Midlands county headquarters, where Lady Yapp is a county

councillor.

Lady Yapp said yesterday that the lie was no more than a "foolish transgression". She said her failure to complete her degree course lay in tragic personal circumstances and

added: question why was the whole might of the local government officer system used to ensure that I was not appointed, even though my skills and expertise

remain relevant." Lady Yapp has been closely

A Labour councillor's lie has cost her a £21,000-a-year job as head of Merseyside Enterprise conty, showed a loss of £700.000.

Mr Keva Coombes, the Labour leader of Merseyside County Council denied that "the system" had cost her the He said: "Nobody is entitled

to get a job on the basis of lies. I feel angry about this. It was a stupid act and it is not a technical irregularity to tell lies. There could have been no question of her getting the job." He said that she was offered the post subject to certain conditions, including a medical examination, the checking of

qualifications, and the taking up

of references. But after the call from the West Midlands, Mr Coombes questioned Lady Yapp. He said: She admitted immediately that "What is more serious is the she did not have the qualifi-section why was the whole cations. The job offer was ight of the local government withdrawn. That was not by mutual consent, as she has claimed, for she obviously could not carry on.

Lady Yapp, aged 39, is divorced from Sir Stanley involved in the working West Yapp, chairman of West Mid-Midlands Enterprise Board, lands County Council, who which aims to create about remarried earlier this year.

double life

as burglar

From Our Correspondent

The double life of a crafts-

man joiner who burgled his

customers, friends and relatives,

was disclosed in York Crown

Court yesterday. Keith Magson, aged 31. of Huntington, near York, admit-

ted more than 180 offences of

burglary and deception. He was

jailed for three years.

Mr Peter Charlesworth, for

### Princess's | Joiner led secretary leaves

By David Nicholson-Lord Mr Oliver Everett, the

Princess of Wales's private secretary, is leaving his post to become deputy librarian to the Queen, Buckingham Palace announced yesterday. The move comes after suggestions of a personality clash between the Princess and Mr Everett,

leading to several bitter arguments. The Dalace declined to comment on the reports yesterday, describing them as "purely speculative". A spokesman added: "It is simply a career

choice of Mr Everett's."

The appointment has been made on the understanding that made on the understanding max Mr Everett, aged 40, will take over the job of librarian and assistant keeper of the Queen's archives whea Sir Robin Mackworth-Young retires.

Mr Everett, who was reported to be on the point of resignation, was formerly the Prince of Wales's assistant private secretary and has been with the Princess since shortly after their wedding. He takes up his new post at Windsor Castle on January I. Mr Edward Adeane, the

Prince's private secretary, will

now act in this capacity to both the Prince and Princess.

the prosecution, said that Magson's victims during his one-man crime wave included his best man and the vicar, as well as customers of his family ioinery firm, which meant he was sometimes employed to repair the damage he had

was said to be worth £60,000.

Four policemen were said to have taken two hours to remove £20,000 worth of stolen goods from Magson's house. Cheque books and bank cards were also stolen and Magson forged cheques to obtain hundreds of pounds.

caused breaking in. His "haul'

But the court was told that Magson spent none of the proceeds of his burglaries on himself or his family, who knew nothing of his criminal activities. Instead, he saved more than £6,000

Clash over coin

# Thatcher saves the pound note

By Julian Haviland, Political Editor

Minister's comment (Kenneth Government meant to withdraw Gosling writes). the note "in due course", and plained that it cost a great deal of money to keep pound notes in circulation. He said a

On Wednesday morning Mr Fox said the £1 note was "central to everything" and begged Mr Ian Stewart, Economic Secretary to the Treasury, to promise that it

would live.

But Mr Stewart was canny. If the note was under threat, he said, the threat came from the way in which it was misused by the public. Instead of being carefully placed in wallets it was now "frequently stuffed into pockets and purses". The

• There may be ways of producing a £1 note that has a longer life than the present model, a Treasury spokesman

But it is still government policy, the Treasury insisted, that the note should be phased out in favour of the coin. When that will happen is not clear. "We have to assess it as we go

along", it said. But it is not intended to introduce a plastic note on the lines of that of that in use, and apparently highly popular, on the Isle of Man. There have en security objections to it

Mr John Field, chairman of Bradbury, Wilkinson, the banknote company that developed the note in collaboration with Du Pont, the US chemical company, admitted that that was the main drawback, although being a low denomination there was less risk of

to the paper that makes forgery difficult", he said. The Bank of said last night after the Prime . England's own printing works takes care of production and research. Mr Field said his company enjoyed a good relationship with the bank. "They are fully aware of what we do and what is available", he said. "We do

There are about 550,000 of the plastic notes, in the Isle of Man. The island's auditor, Mr Christopher Toyell, said he had been utterly astonished at local reaction since the note arrived a

month ago.

As for the £1 coins, the Royal Mint says there are 148 million in circulation. Demand has vision in the run up to

Mrs Jacky Butcher, the mint's public relations manager, said large numbers, as with all new coins, had been "piggy-banked". The coins, she said, were still being minted at the rate to be anticipated considering they were intended to replace the present note and were not a new denomination

Leading article, page 11

#### Electronics Correspondent Eleven companies have been given approval by the Government to expand their existing cable television networks, en abling them to provide about new channels to their subscribers as early as next month. The networks are used to provide about two million people in Britain with the four broadcast channels because of reception difficulties. The cable companies will remain respon-

sible for ensuring that sub-

scribers to their networks can

receive all the broadcast signals

in addition to any other channels offered on the expanded services.
The approved companies are British Telecom (Irvine, Miltor Keynes and Washington); Cablevision (Southall); Cablevision (Wellingborough); Greenwich Cablevision: Philips Cable Television (Northampton and Trede garl: Radio Rentals (eight areas); Rediffusion Consumer Elec-tronics (53 areas); Telefusion (areas yet unspecified); Telefine (Princes Risborough and Wen dover); Visionhire Cable (areas ver to be specified) and West

# £21,000 for Sellafield death family

By A Staff Reporter

worker at the company's Sella-field (formerly Windscale) nuclear power staion had been paid £21,645, the joint state ment said, in respect of his death from leukaemia in 1965. taken their case to court, but any decision would have been on an "all or nothing" basis according to the court's assess ment of the probability that the death was caused by radiation.



The voluntary procedure, set up a year ago, is designed to take into account varying degrees of probability, with provision for the payment of percentages of full compensation. The amount of percentages of the amount of the payment of the amount of the am

sation. The amount awarded

represented a haif of full

compensation, the company



The first payment under a compensation scheme for deaths that might have been induced by radiation was announced yesterday by British Nuclear Fuels and the Amalgamated Union of Engineering Workers. Dependants of a former



The dependants could have



Party spirit: Sitel Odedra, aged 21/2, with Mr Kinnock

# Kinnock defends council

Mr Neil Kinnock, leader of the Labour Party, bounced a child on his knee at a day unrsery in Hackney, London, yesterday, and said: "These are the people at the cutting edge of the cuts".

"But if there was a danger of

home could not be the venue

ing by £21.6m.

offered works stolen from the visit the library at his ancestral

Royal Academy by Sacheverall home to see the paintings and Houghton. Southwark Crown prints.

Court was told yesterday.

Houghton, aged 44, from people coming to visit,
Wandsworth, south London, Houghton would say the family

passed himself off as "Lord home could not be the venue Gordonstone", Mr Gerald because of restoration work," Gordon, for the prosecution, Mr Gordon said.

Leswin Road nursery in Stoke Newington, defended the coun-cil's spending record. Vital He was visiting some of the facilities which the Hackney council says will be closed if the services to the young the elderly and the handicapped had to be protected, he said. Government proceeds with its plans to reduce borough spend-

Art thief posed as lord to dealers American art dealers were ask dealers if they would like to the Royal Academy, paintings flered works stolen from the visit the library at his ancestral valued at £15,000 from the Bishop Otter College, Chichester, and obtaining money by deception from two London

On Wednesday a High Court

judge gave the borough leave to go to court to challenge the new spending targets set for Hack-ney by Mr Patrick Jenkin,

Secretary of State for the

Mr Kinnock, speaking at the

Michael Cotgrove, aged 37, a carpenter from Canvey Island, Mr Leon Brittan, the Home Said.

Houghton admitted stealing The Victim of a plausible minister, Lord Glenarthur, outlined the details in a written parliamentary answer of De Houghton and he would prints valued at £17,000 from the victim of a plausible rogue, was jailed for two years.

fox, who sat up till after lam on Wednesday in the vain hope of wringing an equal reassur-ance out of a Treasury minister, heard all he wanted. He now believes, to coin a phrase, that the pound note is safe with the Prime Minister. When he first raised the question Mr Fox accused the dealers. He was jailed for seven Treasury of contemplating a "little dirty work at the crossroads" to spirit the note away and leave only the coin.
In the Lords on Tuesday a
minister, Lord Glenarthur.

£1 note lasted about 11 months and the £1 coin introduced this year would last about 40 years.

how long, and a wise politician never says never, and a week is a long time in politics. But Mr result had been a serious deterioration of notes in circulation.

talk about it quite a lot".

does not have a watermark or a metal thread.

this happening with the plastic "We do lots of other things

altogether.

death ingh

# Economic good cheer from Chancellor

#### THE ECONOMY

The recovery that was occurring in the economy was giving great cheer to the British people and great despondency to the Labour Party. Mr Nigel Lawson, Chancelior of the Exchequer, said in the Commons shortly before the House adjourned

r its Christmas recess. He said that provided the Government maintained firm con-trol of public expenditure he remained confident that it would be able to reduce the level of taxation during the lifetime of this Partia-

He agreed it was particularly bad that the poor should pay such a large proportion of their income in lazation and there was a strong case for raising the tax thresholds as soon as he had headroom to do so responsibly.

Mr Lawson said output this year was expected to be about 3 per cent higher than last year and there was room for cautious satisfaction that the rate of unemployment now appeared to have levelled off. Mr David Alton (Liverpool, Mossley Hill, L) said that if CBI figures were right, growth would only be 2 per cent and that would mean

per cent and that would mean stabilizing at the present level of concern about the level of unem-ployment but employment is rising for the first time since the recession

The Treasury has made its best forecast and its track record is considerably better than outside hodies. The forecast of the hodies. The forecast of the European Commission is that our growth next year will be higher than any country in the Community, as

indeed it has been this year.

Ver Ian Lloyd (Havant, C): In the context of comments this (Thursslav) morning on the radio on the tavourable OECD report on Britan's economy, did he hear the grotesque piece of economic blasphemy by Mr Roy Hattersley, the shadow chancellor which transported to a rea hear of discretified emounted to a rag bag of discredited policies. Rather than the Sermon on the Mount it was more like one on

It Lawson: He is right. Of course Haltersley's record as a caster is well known. We recaster is well known. We emember, for example, that during

Subsidy of

£13,000 for

each man

Workers at British Shipbuilders'

Scott Lingow vard on the Lower lode were subsidized by the British

taxpaxer at the rate of £13,000 per

year per employee, compared with

shipping per employee per year of to that Airs I hatcher, the Prime

(Monklands West, Lab), who had

urged her to save the taxpayers the

cost of paying for workers on the

intervention. It will be a tracedy

people go on strike, thereby doing

themselves out of jobs, because

shipbuilding orders are very difficult to get. There is a great deal

of competition for them in the

It is a tragedy if people strike themselves out of jobs at a difficult

time. This Government has already shown how much it is prepared to

do for shipbuilding. Since 1979, British Shipbuilders have received

some £850m of taxpayers' money.
and merchant shipbuilding has been

She told Mr Thomas Clarke

linister, said in the Commons.

SHIPBUILDING

was no doubt inflation would be in figures by the end of this year if the Government remained in

Mr Jack Straw (Blackburn, Lab): None of the major industrialized countries suffered a greater collapse in industrial and manufacturing output than under this Government ween 1979 and 1983. When will manufacturing output return to its level of May 1979 - before or after

Mr Lawson: I do not know when manufacturing output is going to be at the 1979 level. What is couraging is that output as a role in this country is already back to the level it was at the peak in 1979 and is continuing to rise. Mr Alan Howarth (Stratford-on-

Avon. C): Having regard to the present rates of growth in the UK economy, he recently assumed the duties of Father Christmas and having regard to prospective rates of growth, will he now go further and as Fairy Godmother wave his magic wand to endow our friends in the United States with a mediumn-term finanical strategy?

Mr Lawson: Not being in possession of a magic wand, I am afraid I am unable to perform that miracle, although it would be very desirable unemployment.

Nir Lawson: Of course there is grateful for the role in which he casts me. It is rather better than the Ghost of Christmas Past which was that adopted by Mr Hattersley on rireless this morning.

Mr Anthony Beaumont-Dark (Birmingham, Selly Cak, C) said that now the economy showed real signs of growth. As Mr Lawson gave his mind to tax reductions, it would be important to raise the tax threshold so that those on the lowest incomes were relieved of their problems.

Mr Lawson told him that there was a strong case for raising the tax thresholds as soon as he had headroom to do so responsibly, but the only solution (he said) is to have firm control of public spending. the Opposition is antipathetic too.

Mr Alfred Dubs (Battersea, Lab) said that the Cabinet was going through desperate contortions to try to reduce taxes next April. If this were achieved, it would be at the expense of pensioners, who could not afford to pay their electricity bills, people on housing benefit and

subsidized by £6,000 per job per

Mr Norman Godman (Gree

nock and Port Glasgow, Lab), a former shipyard worker, who later

raised the matter on an adjourn-ment debate. said the Prime

Minister had agreed to see him on

this vital matter early in the New

Year. His community depended more heavily on shipbuilding and

marine engineering than any other in mainland Britain.

In both human and financial costs it would be better for Scott

Lithgow to complete the Britoil's order for the semi-submersible

drilling rig which Britoil had cancelled. Cancellation spelled

economic and social disaster for invertible, and prospects for further orders would be bleak. The

company's customer image in the

tough marketplace, would be very

low. How could it survive the humiliation of losing this contract? Closure of the yard would be

nevitable, despite the false opti-mism shown by Mr Norman Lamont. Minister of State for Trade and Industry in the House on

Tuesday. Undeniably, Scott Lithgow had

suffered from managerial problems. There had been woeful inadequacies

in project management. But he readily acknowledged failures in

industrial relations on both sides.

But workers had made significant

improvements recently in pro-

It would appear (he said) that the

ductivity and quality.

decent local government services which would be cut because of the Government's economic policies. Mr Lawson said the Government's

expenditure plans for 1984-85 were prudent compromise between what was necessiv to maintain essential public services and to maintain a gradually declining proportion of total national output accounted for by public spending for the benefit of the economy and to e room for tax decreases over the lifetime of this Parliament.

Sir William Clark (Croydon South, C) said Mr Hattersley had advo-cated on the radio tax reductions at the same time as an increase in public spending. That sort of policy would be disastrous for the economy. It would not only increase overspending but increase interest rates. This would hit industry and cause more job losses.

Mr Lawson: He is right, It would lead to a resurgence in the inflationary spiral which happened when Labour was last in office. Mr Richard Wainwright (Coine

Mr Richard Wallawright (Collective Valley, L) said the increase in gross domestic product should enable the Chancellor to allow more public sector borrowing than he previously intended. This would make leeway for urgently needed cuts in taxes on increase of the contractive contract jobs and on low pay. Mr Lawson said he was glad Mr

Wainwright, in contrast to Labour, sought lower taxation. The economy and the nation needed this. But (he added) the level of public borrowing still needs to be brought

own as a proportion of GDP. Mr Lawson added later: I am hopeful that over the next three years to be able to maintain the total volume of public expenditure constant in real terms.

Dr Oonagh McDonald (Thurrock, Lab), an Opposition spokesman on Treasury and economic affairs, said-it would be better to look at the comparison with the American growth rate, expected to be 5 per cent next year and brought about by policies which the Prime Minister so viciously condemned recently. .

Mr Lawson: I am pleased, if a bit surprised, to see her enthusiasm for President Reagan and his policies. (Conservative cheers). It is not evident every day in the House. The Americans have followed a tight control of the money supply,

Government is quite willing, indeed

eager, to ignore these improvements and to disregard the positive response of the shop stewards

the management to hammer out an

interchangeability.

He found the indifference and

even hostility of some Government

Godman: Closure of

yard is inevitable

workforce deeply disturbing. If the

Secretary of State for Scotland could

not persuade his ministerial col-

The total cost of cancellation and

closure, including redundancy payments, social security benefits, repayments to Britoil, would be



Lloyd: Hattersley's

not of the fiscal deficit. They have another advantage - there is no Socialist party in the United States.

Mr Kenneth Carlisle (Lincoln, C) asked whether the Chancellor had any further evidence of a recovery investment in the United Mr Lawson: Total investment in the

first three quarters of this year is estimated to have been about 4% per cent higher than in the same per cent auguer man in the same period last year. The December Department of Industry intentions survey points to a 7 per cent increase in industrial investment increase in industrial investment next year, including a 9 per cent increase in manufacturing.

Mr Carlisle: Would he agree that if this trend is to be consolidated in the new year not only will profits have to continue to increase but it is essential that interest rates start to come down again?

Mr Lawson: I share the importance he attaches to the level of interes rates. That is why the Government is determined to keep public borrowing under control and keep them falling as a proportion of gros

One of the most encouraging aspects of this particular recovery has been the sharp increase in company profitability. Mr Enoch Powell (South Down, OUP): Is not the reduced level of

UK surplus on current account in 1983 an indication that less British capital was being exported in that year than previously? Mr Lawson: He is right. Because the

balance of payment has to sum up to zero overall it must follow as a ogical necessity. However, he will have noticed the recent revision by the Statistical Office, a sharp upward review of invisible earnings over the first nine months, which makes it clear that the current account surplus this year will significantly higher than forecast in the autumn statement. about £96m. Cancellation penalties

over £100m.

and costs vis-a-vis suppliers and sub contractors would take the figure to is higher spending on the national health service and a record amount The Government's indifference of help in fuel for those who need it was creating in Scotland a Scottish Mr Neil Kinnock, Leader of the underclass of ex-miners and their Opposition (Islwyn, Lab): She constantly emphasizes the value of children, ex-textile workers and their children and ex-smelte workers and their children. personal thrift. We were all brough up to respect and practise prudence f the Prime Minister, after lifetime of economy or as a

Mr John Butcher, Under Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, consequence of a small occupational pension, were to lose between £1 and £5 a week in housing benefit how would she feel this Christmas? agreed this was a dreadful crisis agreed this was a dreadful criss, distressing and depressing. Conservatives were not indifferent to the huge social implications of it, but there had been bad working

Legal proceedings instituted between British Shipbuilders and Britoil's agents meant that he could not discuss in detail the merits and demerits of what was a contractural parties was sub judice.
Since nationalization,
Government had subsidize job at Scott Lithgow up to £25,000

per job. That was not indifference Now (he said) we find an Now (he said) we find our justification becoming thinner and thinner by the day.

Talking about closure would be premature. Two other vessels were being built in the yard. But cancellation would bring large scale

It was ironic that the workforce had shown no signs of resisting the call for national industrial action made by the shipbuilding union leadership.

# Tory MPs attack rates capping Bill published it just before Christmas and is to debate it immediately after **LOCAL FINANCE**

cheers)

Christmas? This is a deplorable Bill which

After the Prime Minister had earlier raises major constitutional issues. It is a classic example of elective dictatorship. Will he at least give an described the Bill on rate capping as overwhelmingly popular among ratepayers. a number of MPs. assurance that because of its including Conservatives, protested about the proposed legislation. he floor of the House? (Renewed

During questions to Mr John Biffen, Leader of the House, following the statement outlining future business Mr Neil Kinnock, Leader of the Opposition, said: The Opposition on both sides will be ne the second reading of the major constitutional changes and undermine a long history of local and localized democracy which this

Mr Geoffrey Rippon (Hexham. C) the second reading of the Rates Bill and having a debate instead on the Government's proposals for reform ing the rating system? (Loud Conservative cheers)
Is it because the Government is

**Provision** 

for those

in need

The Opposition should accept tha

it was necessary to have good

management of resources and to live within a budget, Mrs Margaret Thatcher, the Prime Minister, said

during question time exchanges in

Mr Tony Banks (Newham North

West. Lab) had said it was a pity

that she would not be able to visi

his constituency to see the devastating effect that her economic

In addition to the unemployment rate there were 27,000 people on

tenants were receiving income

support because of housing costs.
While she was eating her

Christmas dinner would she think

of those people in Newham who could not afford to keep warm and the 44,000 others who would die of

hyperthermia during next year? Would she show some remorse?

Mrs Thatcher: By what he said

carlier he himself gave evidence that

those who are in need are provided

for. The pension is higher than previously. Under us pensioners get a Christmas bonus which they did not always get under Labour. There

and social policies were having.

PM's QUESTIONS

Mrs Thatcher: He neglects to remember that we are spending £3,400m on housing benefit and that it eges to one household in three. He also neglects to remember that we have one million pensioners who gained £1 a week when housing

benefit was introduced.

The great majority of those and no one on supplementary benefit will be affected by the changes in housing benefit. Mr Kinnock: Yet again she refuses

to answer the question. Will she admit that the reason for the rise in social security expenditure is almost entirely attributable to the demographic change which has resulted in more pensioners and the vast increase in unemployment and under-employment as a result of her economic policies?

How would she feel if, for no other reason than the dogmatism of the Government and obedience to unrealistic spending targets, she was to lose between £1 and £5 a week



Banks: Would she show some remorse?

shown frugality to provide for old Mrs Thatcher: Occupational per sioners will lose, especially through given in answer to a question which he has seen. This Government

Fortress policy not folly

Bill is a constitutional Bill although the Government says we are a unitary country.

If we are going to have local assurance that because of its government run by selected civil constitutional importance the servants and the Government in a

majority on every council in the land, if that is not a constitutional issue will he say what is? Is it not time the Government

Mr Biffen: Mr Rippon is a privy instead of trying to hurry this councillor and therefore has a reasonable expectation of being called in the debate on January 17. I squalid little Bill through gave an absolute right to the House to discuss this constitutional issue in cannot understand why he feels it full committee on the floor of the necessary to make a preliminary House's (Cheers) Mr Biffen: The decision whether or

households. It is not government

money: it comes from those who are already providing for their own housing costs and are often having

Mr Nigel Spearing (Newham South

Lab): Whatever happens in Cal-cutta, the responsibility for the sick, disabled and handicapped in

Newham is for the Newham health

authority. The Government is cutting funds available to that

cutting funds available to that authority by nearly £500,000 next year. How does she reconcile that

ction with her well-advertised view

accurately respect the quotation, but I do not expect him to do so. The

last Labour Government actually reduced provision for the NHS in

real terms in two of the five years they were in office. We are not going

Dr David Owen, leader of the SDP,

(Plymouth Devonport): Fifteen million people in this country - on

official figures - will be living at or

below the poverty line this Christmas. Will she, if the economy

improves next year, make a new year resolution that she will tax cut

If she were to concentrate a Ip

reduction in the standard rate on child benefit, that would increase

the half average family earnings by

£3.90. If she concentrated on tax

allowances it would only increase by 92p, and if she did it through the

standard rate it would increase by

Mrs Thatcher: There are some

seven million who are living in families who are supported by

supplementary benefit. There are

many other different definitions of

poverty. Many of the low paid get

supplementary benefit and have incomes of about 40 per cent above

They are wholly artificial do-

finitions. Those who are living in need are fully and properly provided for. From his question I am not sure

only a miserable 35p.

to be like Mother Theress?

Mrs Thatcher: He does

Mr Edward Taylor (Southend East, not it should be considered in asked him to make clear that the committee on the floor of the House Government was not prepared to allow the appalling anomaly under will be for the House to vote upon. Mr Alfred Dubs (Battersca, Lab), said it was likely the Government which agriculture was not subject to rates to continue. would have great difficulty in getting the legislation through the Lords. He asked Mr Biffen to Mr Biffen: I will refer that to the minister in charge of the legislation (Mr Patrick Jenkin) but I have an

trouble already (Laughter) the Rates Bill deemed to be a Mr Anthony Beaumont-Dark (Bir-financial measure so that the Lords mingham. Selly Oak, C): Surely this debate was severely truncated.

Mr Biffen: So far as the ease and speed with which this legislation

will be secured, in politics it is always wise to travel hopefully. I think Mr Dubs will find his deeper anxieties unfounded. Earlier, Mr Harvey Proctor (Billericay, C) pointed out to the

Prime Minister that 60 per cent of rates came from non-domestic ratepayers who had no direct influence on local elections. Would she not agree (he went on) that the Government has an ultimate responsibility to protect siness, commerce and households from excessive rate burdens

Mrs Thatcher: Only a minority of the electorate pay rates: that is one of the worrying things about the

### commercial enterprises are not represented in any way on the voting register of the authority to which they pay rates. Nice gesture

if CND had

cancelled

It would have been a nice gesture if CND had cancelled a demon-stration held shortly after the Harrods bombing, Mrs Margaret Thatcher, the Prime Minister, said during questions when she ex-pressed sympathy for the bereaved. Mr Timothy Eggar (Enfield North, C) said: The public has been immeasly reassured by the in-creased number of police on the streets in central London over the last few days. On Tuesday, CND deliberately decided to stage a public demonstration, taking a

17

p Section

France at

[Sgive

deadline

Beirut

.-:

5:53

287 °

1. ...

302000

**∑\_-**: ;

\$ .... -

= i2 ;

= :: :

<u>\_\_\_\_</u>

- up:

9.10

31-2-

>-,-

4.5

. ناتي

1 745

date:

. ≩:. -

. i .:--

- نت و

street patrol.

Should not the country and this House have expected at this time slightly more responsible action to be taken by CND?

number of police officers away from

Mrs Thatcher: We would all like, especially at Christmas time, to place on record our thanks for the bravery and courage of the police, and particularly to remember those families who will not have a loved I agree with him, I think it would have been a nice gesture if those hwo had planned demonstrations and cancelled them in favour of fighting terrorism.

#### £ note may be retained

Mrs Margaret Thatcher, the Prime Minister, said during questions that the pound coin was not popular and she had reason to believe the pound note would be retained. She agreed with Mr Marcus Fox

(Shipley, C) who asked: sould she take time during the recess to consider my adjournment debate resort should the pound coin be US visit questioned

#### whether he is asking me to put up the taxpayer, is giving housing benefit to one in three taxation or put it down.

#### **FALKLANDS**

Britain could not go on allowing its resources to be drained away. Mr William Hamilton (Fife, Central, Lab) said during a Commons debate on the Fortress Falklands policy. He said the cost of the policy involved mind numbing figures over £15m every week up to 1985-86 to defend the rights of 1800 folk about whom successive govern-

ments had expressed no nterest. It worked out at about £1.5m per head.
Even the Chancellor of

Exchequer was worried about the

pay for the Falklands folly. The Government should swallow There must be a change of policy pride and begin to talk with the new Argentine Government.

> Mr Raymond Whitney. Under Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, said it was not the Government's choice to develop a Falklands fortress policy. Adequate defence was forced on them by the action of the Argentine military junta in April 1982.

i do not think (he said) we can b feckless and profligate in the defend the important principles freedom. It was not the Falklands operation which was necessary.

plea by

#### COMPUTERS

Seal and Leader of the House, withdrew a motion which would have enabled members of the House of Commons Services Committee 10 assemblies in Washington and Ottawa.

Mr Tony Banks (Newham North West, Lab) said that in local government this would have been called a junket, though he was sure it was not. There would be headlines in the local newspapers about the cost to ratepayers.

The motion, which would allow the committee to take evidence

automatically but Mr Enoch Powell Following criticism by backbencher (Down South, OUP) rose to seek MPs. Mr John Biffen, Lord Privy reasons for what he said was a change of considerable importance in the standing orders.

There was precedents for the taking of evidence outside the realm

outside the United Kingdom for the

remainder of the present session.

by select committees, but for the most part these had been restricted to British installations or other interests outside the UK. Mr Biffen said the computer sub-

Commons Services Committee wanted the opportunity of examining the use made by computers in the legislative assemblies of other

# Foreign buyers put expensive houses back in fashion

By Christopher Warman, Property Correspondent

tive "bolt hole" by rich toreigners, according to Knight, Frank and Rutley, the international property consultants and estate agents. Partly because of that inter-

est. 1983 has seen larger houses come back into fashion, Mr Bill Yates, a partner, says. Well located expensive houses, many of them on the market for up to two years, have sold, and during the year the firm has sold a mumber of well-known houses for more than film, two for more than £2m. Such houses are mainly, but Yates says.

theatre is to become Britain's

first black community arts centre with the aid of a

£330,000 grant from the Greater

council are expected to agree

early next year on the revenue

needed to run the centre. A

GLC spokesman was unable to

predict yesterday how much money it would require, but said that an approach to the

Arts Council for support was

er this year because of a cash

shortage. The former railway turntable shed in Camden had

established itself as one of

London's leading fringe venues.

reation committee has put aside

£330,000 for vital repairs and

The GLC's arts and rec-

The Roundhouse closed earli-

The GLC and Camden

London's

London Council.

expected.

Butain is seen as a prospec-buyers outbid the British", he although they continue to be be "bolt hole" by rich states. The reason for such important, they have been preigners, according to Knight, foreign interest, he believes, is joined by Chinese, Japanese, that Britain is perceived as a people from some South Americountry with good prospects for political and economic stability.

Rich people throughout the world like to hedge their bets. A personal investment in Britain is a reasonable bet. To some it is a prospective 'bolt hole', no doubt backed by a substantial Swiss bank account. To those who can afford to buy, maintain and use a substantial house, which is also a work of art, this country is well stocked", Mr

Mr Peter Pitt, chairman of

the GLC ethnic arts subcom-

mittee, said yesterday: "It is beartening to see the plans for a

black arts centre coming nearer

to fruition. I hope we shall not

have to wait long to see a

and varied cultural traditions of

No opening date has been

suggested, but it could find itself

confronted with a financial

crisis almost immediately if the

GLC is abolished as the

by Robert Stephenson in 1847

as a railway shed, and later

served as a wine store and

factory. It became a theatre in

The building has been the

venue for several artistic exer-

cises. In 1971, a performance of

The Roundhouse was built

the black community".

Government itself.

the 1960s.

**GLC** to support minority

arts at Roundhouse

By David Hewson, Arts Correspondent

Roundhouse

can and African countries, and some North Americans.

Mr Yates, writing in the firm's annual review, points out that there is also evidence that more British citizens are pre-pared to buy larger houses and take on commitments to extensive gardens. Overseas huvers have been

active, too. in buying expensive London houses. Mr Peter Kearon, a partner in Knight, Frank and Rutley, estimates not exclusively, sold to foreign— A few years ago, such buyers that there has been a 20 per cent increase in prices for this sector.

Policeman

jailed over

£1,000 bribe

James Thomas, aged 51, a police inspector was jailed yesterday for obtaining a £1.000

bribe from a restraurant owner who needed help with a drinks

Bristol Crown Court was told

that apart from losing his

freedom, Thomas, who had 27 years' service in the city force,

would lose his police house, a

Thomas was sentenced to 18

months' imprisonment, half of it suspended, after being found

guilty of two corruption charges

and one of incitement to

allegations.

Rabelais was stopped by two that since her father's are maked men who described its mother and sister

directors as bourgeois thieves. attempted suicide.

attempt to pervert the course of

ustice. He had denied the

His daughter, Mrs Jill

Williams, said after the verdict

that since her father's arrest, her

£24,000 pay-out on retirement

and a £100 a week pension.

Dr Brian Richards arriving at Heathrow airport yesterday.

#### Accused doctor returns Dr Brian (Dick) Richards, becoming obvious that they are

the sex therapy specialist, who is accused of plotting to murder his Harley Street partner, Dr Peter Stephan, flew into Heathrow airport yesterday from Los Angeles.

Earlier, he had attended a five-minute court hearing when his bail was reduced from \$525,000 (£367,000) to \$200,000 Dr Richards, who has returned to spend Christmas with his family, said: "I think it

is becoming obvious that someone has made a nasty nistake." "The judge has substantially reduced my bail and I think this is indicative of the way the whole thing is going. It is trying to make a mountain out of a molebill. "I am due in court again on February 13 and while it is not

likely that there will be a sudden development which will mean I won't have to go, I wouldn't be surprised if something like that evetually hap-I am sure the authorities realize that in keeping me locked up for 23 out 24 hours,

with no watch, no exercise period and no chance to see he sunlight was perhaps a little over zealous." Dr Richards said that he was writing a book about the affair, to be called "The Murder That

Never Was".

motivation and that are becoming less possible because of spending cuts.

# Languages teachers

By Lucy Hodges Education Correspondent

Secondary school headteachers have criticized. Like many other educational bodies, they say that the document is seriously flawed. One of the main criticisms of

the Secondary Heads Associ-ation, which represents 3,200 of the 5,000 heads in England and Wales, is that Foreign Languages in the School Curriculum does not mention the curriculum as a whole. "A government that expects

the curriculum to consist wholly of courses examined to present standards at 16-plus, and to include three separate sciences, cannot be surprised if the second foreign language disappears," the association says in its response to the Department of Education and Science. It proposes that the domi-nance of French be countered

by the introduction of foundation courses in two languages. That would also expose the inappropriateness for most pupils of the present O level and

"We believe that one of two foreign languages should be taught to all pupils, to an appropriate and recognized foundation standard, as part of their secondary education.

"The alternative, of limiting such teaching to pupil of a certain ability range, is likely to be counterproductive in terms of the perceived 'difficulty' of the subject concerned and is known to be divisive in terms of the remainder of the curricu-

The headteachers say that the consultative paper gives scant emphasis to the effect of the examination system on pupil improvements urged (in the increased use of foreign language assistants, for example)

# Rival air route may close Prestwick

Scotland's international airport at Prestwick may face gued that Prestwick on the apprioval for direct services Glasgow and New The Civil Aviation Authority

decision vesterday to approve a British Midland service out of Glasgow marks a an important change in Scottish aviation policy and was described by Mr Norman Payne, the British Airports Authority chairman, as 'flying in the face of common-

to appeal against the decision, which could well mean an extra £10m investment at Glasgow, and the waste of £25m spent at Prestwick, Mr Payne said.

#### Youth accused of making bomb hoax call

A car wash attendant from west London accused of making a hoax telephone call about a bomb in Selfridges store, Oxford Street, was made the subject of an "unruly order" by Hammersmith Juvenile Court yesterday. That means he can be detained for up to eight days.

The youth, aged 16, had denied the accusation. Mrs Noelle Mendelssohn, chairman of the bench told the youth he would go to a remand centre for one week, pending reports,

#### Candlestick find

A pair of silver candlesticks, valued at £2,000, stolen from Cirencester parish church, in Gloucestershire, four months ago, have been found in a copse a few miles away.

#### closure because of official Ayrshire coast a too far away 10 serve Glasgow effectively and that the distance was diverting flights from Scotland, proposes to operate a 350-seat DC10 between Manchester and New York with calls at Glasgow. The flights will run five times a weck in summer and four in winter at fares roughly comparable to

existing Atlantic fares.

British Midland which ar-

Mr Michael Bishop, British Midland chairman, said he was especially pleased" at the rus organization, which runs of Glasgow designation, and both airports and opposed the British Midland application at a public hearing in November, is to appeal against the denicity of the series of revocation of British Airways' licence for the route, unused for three years. British Airways says will consider restarting in

#### Village votes for death pill in nuclear war

By a Staff Reporter People of a West Country village have voted by nearly four to one in favour of a suggestion by their local doctor, that he should be able to hand out "suicide pills" in a nuclear war.

The villagers of Congresbury. near Weston-super-Mare, Somerser, decided by 62 votes to 16 at a public meeting in favour of Dr Richard Lawson, aged 37, giving out lethal doses of morphine before an imminent nuclear attack.

Dr Lawson, a member of the Medical Campaign Against Nuclear Weaponry, said he had called the meeting because some of his patients would stab. shoot or strangle their children rather than allow them to suffer the effects of radiation after a nuclear conflict.

conversion work. An independent trust, on which GLC and Camden councillors will sit, is to be established to run the

# ا مكذا من الأصل

larthquake kills 10

# Arafat-Mubarak talks raise hopes for revived US peace plan

go-ahead and, as a result, the US initiative has been on ice for

Palestinians and "moderate"

him last April was largely due to the influence of Syria, which is

strongly opposed to the Reagan

plan. However, Syria has now

lost that influence over Mr Arafat because of its support for PLO rebels during the recent

American officials concede

they are uncertain how much

influence Mr Arafat retains over the now deeply divided PLO. However, they believe he still

enjoys the support of a majority

of Palestinians living in the occupied territories and that he

will continue to be recognized

formally as the PLO leader by

Mr Kamal Hassan Ali, the

Mr Arafai's refusal to support

the past eight months.

Arab states.

fighting in Tripoli.

most Arab countries.

The internecine fighting within the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO), culmination ing in this week's evacuation of Mr Yassir Arafat and 4,000 of his fighters from Lebanon, has raised hopes in Washington that President Reagan's Middle East peace initiative can be revived carly in the new year.

US officials said they were extremely encouraged by yesterday's meeting between the PLO leader and President Hosni Mubarak of Egypt. Relations between Mr Arafat and Egypt have been under severe strain since the 1979 Camp David

US officials are hoping the PLO leader will hold talks soon with King Husain of of Jordan and give him the green light to enter negotiations with Egypt and Israel on Palestine auton-

Americans regard an acceptance by King Husain to join the negotiations on behalf of Jordan and the Palestinians as an essential first step towards implementation of Mr Reagan's September 1982 peace initiat-

. If Jordan agrees to participate then, according to the offical view in Washington, Israel will be forced to reconsider its rejection of the Reagan plan.

The President's peace plan calls for the establishment of a self-governing Palestinian state Egyptian Foreign Minister, who

France and

**US** given

deadline in

the disks with Mr Arafat about the possibility of forming a joint Jordanian-Palestinian delegation to negotiate the future of delegation to negotiate the future of delegation from Lebanon had the occupied territories on the opened the way for a new basis of the Reagan plan. "political approach" to the basis of the Reagan plan. However, Mr Arafat refused to Middle East problem. give King Husain the necessary

If Mr Arafat were now to give King Husain the go-ahead to join negotiations with Egypt King Husain has made it clear all along he would agree to participate in the negotiations only if he had the backing of the and Israel then, it is hoped in Washington, the Jordanian ruler could obtain the necessary Arab backing at a planned summit meeting of the Arab League in Saudi Arabia on March 31.

However, US officials say it is still far too early to predict with any confidence what will happen in the weeks ahead. But Tripoli have presented the United States with a new opportunity which they intend to exploit diplomatically.

#### 30,000 greetings

Washington (AFP) - More than 30,000 letters and Christmas cards to Lieutenant Robert Goodman, a US Navy pilot, held prisoner by Syria since his plane was shot down on December 4, have been delivered to the congressional building here.

# A fanatical 'family' to rival the Mafia

**Beirut** · Beirut (Reuter) - The Islamic Jihad organization yesterday claimed responsibility for Wednesday's lorry bomb attack here and warned French troops and US marines to withdraw within 10 days.

The organization made the claim and issued the warning in

an anonymous call to a foreign news agency. A French soldier and at least 10 Lebanese civilians died from the blast. The male caller told the agency that his group would "cause a real earthquake" under the feet of French and US troops of the multinational peacekeeping force in Beirut

unless they pulled out within the specified period. The Islamic Jihad is believed to be a fundamentalist group

with ties in Iran. ...The force of the blast. estimated to have been caused by a ton of explosives packed ihto the lorry shook Beirut and many thought the capital had been hit by an earthquake. An apartment building collapsed

from the explosion. Islamic Jihad has claimed responsibility for most attacks on French and US troops since they arrived in September, 1982 including the two suicide bomb raids on October 23 which killed 241 American servicemen

and 58 French troops. On Wednesday a hitherto unknown group calling itself the Black Hand telephoned the Phalangist Voice of Lebanon radio station claiming responsi-

bility for the latest attack. It was revealed in Paris vesterday that France, whose forces in Lebanon were the main target on Wednesday night, is to begin delivery soon of a big arms shipment to the Lebanese Army, including 100 tanks and 10 combat and transport helicopters. This will dramatically increase the strength of the Lebanese Army, which is closely identified with Lebanon's, ruling Christians, whom the bombers and their

supporters hoep to destabilize.
The AMX 13 light tanks have 90 mm gunds, while Gazelle helicopters on order will be fitted with anti-tank missiles. The Puma troop-carrying helicopters could also carry cannon and machine guns.

● WASHINGTON: Mr Caspar Weinberger, the Defence Secretary, said yesterday that the United Stated had tried in vain to get other countries to join the four-nationa multinational peacekeeping force. Since the force was formed last August, 18 countries had been asked to join and 15 had

declined Mr Weinberger did not name the countries that had rejected the request. The United States has 1,800 Marines in the existing force, Italy 2,100 troops, France 2,000 and

Asked about Italy's decision to reduce its force by 1,000 men. Mr Weinberger said that this would only reduce its contribution to the original figure committed last year.

#### Earthquake kills 10

Dakar, Senegal (AP) - At least 10 people were killed and an unknown number of others injured yesterday by a powerful carhtquake in G uinea. West Africa, according to Guinea

state radio. The earthquake registered 6.3 to US geological scientists in 4.11am and its epicentre was the past, restating the tough were intended more as a almost never seriously threaten sized the need to improve the 100 miles north-west of Labe. I disciplinarian line of President warning against sloppy ad- ing the position of an official everyday living standards



have been behind the kamikaze attacks on American and French establishments in Lebanon and Kuwait - has sensitive information to communicate to his backers in Tehran, he finds it convenient to have his cousin and boyhood companion, Mr Mohsen Mussawi occupying the post of First Secretary at the Iranian Embassy in Beirut.

The two men are equally Lebanese and Iranian as a result of their upbringing and family links in the two countries. They are part of an extensive family branches all over the Middle East, as well as powadays among immigrants and diplomais from North Korea to New

In Tehran, distant relatives but fellow-believers include Mir Hosein Mussawi, the Prime Minister, and even Ayatollah Khomeini himself, though the bulk of the two men's business is done with a second-rank cleric, Seyyed Mehdi Hashemi,

in charge of the Foreign Ministry's Department for Liberation Movements - more informally referred to as the Department for the Export of the Revolution.

Mr Hashemi was wanted under the Shah's regime for the abduction and murder of a

and military training of foreign Muslim militants, or "Islamic students". Defecting Iranian diplomats have told *The Times* that he has set up secret fundamentalist organizations in many coun-

moderate mullah, Ayotollah Shams-Abadi, of Isfahan. Now he supervises the ideological

tries, including the "Liberation Organization of Islamic Tunisia", and even the "Egyptian Unity and Holy Struggle Orga-

Whenever Mr Husain Mussa- nization", whose members vi - the man widely believed to assassinated President Sadat. He is said to be devoting most of his time to the Arab

> Kuwait and Bahrain, whose governments support Iraq's war effort against Iran. Each week dozens of boats cross the Gulf from Iran to these states under the cover of

countries of the Gulf, such as

darkness, carrying smugglers, illegal immigrants, political refugees and some trained Kuwait has about 25,000

legal Iranian residents and a further 55,000 illegal ones. There are also many influential Kuwaiti families of Iranian origin, many of whom identify with non-Arab Iran, whatever the colour of its Government.

Three months ago, one such Kuwaiti-Iranian, Mr Husain circle round Señor Enriq nicion of fomenting religious unrest. A prompt Iranian Kuwait secured his release.

What is new in the extensive network of Shia clerical families outside Iran is the resort to suicidal terrorism reminiscent of their eleventh-century forebears, the Assassins, Another novelty is the increasing number of militants from the Sunn branch of Islam making politi-cal alliances with Ayatollah Khomeini's followers among the Shia.

In many a Western capital, including Washington and London, young Palestinians. Syrians and North Africans, carefully cultivating a scruffy "Islamic" appearance, gather nightly in houses run with Iranian Government money. repetitively chanting slogans in adulation of "the Imam" for many hours at a time. No TV sets or Western newspapers are

# UN force 'Lebanon's best alternative'

From Zoriana Pysariwsky, New York

Amid reports that the idea of parties in the conflict. Their replacing the multimational forces in Beirut with United international stamp would make them less likely to be identified with one side in the Nations troops is being mooted in Washington, Señor Javier Pérez de Cuéllar, the Secretary-General, again stated that the UN offered the best alternative

The UN peacekeepers would also serve under a unified command. Their mandate to carry only light defensive arms would reduce their risk of attack, since the sanctity of their mission would be undisputable.

Arrested in April 1979, they were brought to trial in March The Secretary-General also delivered one of his sternest report said it considered that the period for which they were lectures to the United States and the Soviet Union for their require a broad base of support, and the Soviet Union for their including approval from all the confrontational nuclear stand. held before the opening of the trial was excessive.

#### The 'sniffer planes' scandal

# Giscard defends failed oil venture

هَكُذُا مِن الأصل

Former President Valéry Giscard d'Estaing said last night that he was "scanda-lized" by what he saw as political exploitation of allegations that a state-owned oil company lost up to 500m francs (£41m) in a venture he sanctioned while in office to discover oil reserves with airborne electronic equipment. The former President was The former President was due to appear on television to answer journalists' questions on this issue.

At the heart of the drama – which has its comical aspects – is the Giscard Government's agreement to transfer to Switzerland in the 1970s the force. zerland in the 1970s Ibn francs (£83m) to finance the new

technology.

When the so-called "sniffer planes" failed to discover a single barrel of oil, their M Valery d'Estaing:

promoters returned about half

the money. The rest is still missing. What M Giscard d'Estaing has to explain is not only why he and his Prime Minister, M Raymond Barre,

backed such an expensive and

**Inquiry** into

safety

at Madrid

airport

From Richard Wigg Madrid

The Spanish Parliament voted on Wednesday night to set up an all-party investigation

committed to try to find the

causes of the two recent air

disasters affecting Madrid air-

As unease about safety at the

airport grew, it emerged yester-

day that the pilot on an Iberia DC9 on a domestic flight from Valencia had to regain height as

he was preparing to land because a Trans World Airlines

Boeing 747 was still on the

The incident occurred only

nine days after the head-on

collision in fog at the airport

between an Iberia Boeing 727 and a DC9 on a domestic flight,

which had apparently mistaken

the runway. Ninety-two people

The latest incident was revealed by Senor Joan Lerma, Chief Minister of the Valencia

Regional Government, who

travelled on the DC9 on one of

No complaints have been

made to the Civil Aviation

Authority by the DC9's crew,

and it seems clear that the pilot

had not been given permission

to land by the control tower. He

Socialist Transport and Tour-

ism Minister, speaking as

proved an investigation, took

the line that no administrative

or political responsibility exists

for the two Madrid crashes. Spain's airline pilots however,

have severely criticized success-

ive governments for alleged

failure to install certain modern

safety equipment at the Madrid

Concern at

trial delays

in Italy

From John Earle

One of Italy's best known

elevision personalities, Signor

Enzo Tortora, has been in

prison for six months as a result

of a police swoop on 900 alleged

members of the Camorra, the

Naples version of the Mafia.
The accusations against him

are based on statements by

camorristi already în jail. Signor

Tortora has repeatedly declared

his innocence. After the police blitz, it was found that about

100 of those arrested were cases

of misnomers or mistaken

Perhaps the most prominent case of preventative detention is

that of the 7 April group of left-

wing extremists around Signor

Toni Negri, a Radical deputy who recently fled abroad.

An Amnesty International

identity.

Parliament unaminously

was told to regain altitude and

his regular visits to the capital.

runway.

were killed

apparently far-fetched project. but also why a report by the State Audit Court was de-

M Bernard Beck, aged 70, president of the court at the

programme has been launched by the burgeoning conservative

and social democratic parties

barred by the military from

Turkey's new civilian Parlia-

In Parliament itself, the

Opposition has indicated it will

vote against the economic

reforms but that is hardly a

problem for Mr Ozal, the Prime Minister, whose Motherland Party commards 211 of the 400

Mr Ozal is pledged to:

Prevent inflation rising above 10 per cent by the end of his

term; end the lingering role of

the state in economy; reduce

unemployment; and restructure

The Prime Minister, outlin-

Indeed he lost no time in

decreeing a radical increase in

interest rates, to boost them above the current inflation rate

ing his policies yesterday said that there was "No time to

industy.

A concerted campaign to of 40 discredit Mr Turgut Ozal's savings monetarist, anti-inflationary The

"even though the court is not the Ministry of Defence". This statement lends strength to reports that the promoters of the electronic system had claimed it would detect nuclear submarines and uranium, as well as oil.

Among the promoters are a Belgian named as Baron Alain de Villegas de Saint-Pierre, an Italian technician, named as Signor Aldo Bouassoli, and a lawyer, M Jean Violet. They and their associates appear to Bank and the French oil company Elf Erap of the invention's many merits.

In May, 1976, Elf Erap signed a contract with the Panamanian company Fisalma for further development of the system. The following year, Elf Erap got a new chief executive, M Albin Chalandon. When told in secret of the airborne detecting system M Chalandon was sceptical. In 1980, the company cancelled the con-

premiership - and hence the official termination of the

military regime - the Right Way

Party ceremoniously recruited

to its ranks more than 100 former MPs of the defunct

Justice Party of Mr Demirel.

It was followed by the

transfer en masse of the whole

leadership of the Grand Turkey Party, which was banned by the

military for smacking too much

This flexing of muscles has

also attracted appreciative glances from the domain of the

officially approved centre-right

Nationalist Democracy Party.

The Social Democracy Party,

another eminent force disquali-fied from the election and

claiming the support of the voters of the banned Republi-

can People's Party, has also lost

no time in manifesting its defiance by reelecting Mr Erdal

Inonu, the son of Ismet Pasha,

the revered late soldier-states-

men, as its chairman last weekend. Mr Inonu had been vetoed earlier by the military

Russians reject

from heading the party.

of the outlawed Justice Party.

#### Union in 'Times' dispute loses

Soviet

geologist

freed Maputo (AFP) - Eight Soviet

geologists kidnapped in north-

ern Mozambique last August have been freed, two have died

in captivity and 14 are still being held by rebels of the

South African-backed Mozam-

bique National Resistance ac-

cording to a Soviet Embassy official here.

The official said that the eight

had been freed in various

operations over the past few

months, and had all returned to

Two geologists were killed and total of 24 kidnapped when guerrillas attacked a mine in the

province of Zambezia. Two Mozambicans were also killed in the attack, and four other

the Soviet Union.

were kidnapped.

Bonn - A labour court in Frankfurt ruled that the German print union which dis-rupted publication of an international edition of The Times during the 1979 dispute had acted illegally.

The printing company was

therefore entitled to damages, it said, and a court-appointed assessor will decide the amount.

#### Grenada aid

Mr Giles Bullard, the British Commissioner for High Grenada, was due to sign a £750,000 British aid agreement with representatives of the island's advisory council yesterday. It includes £650,000 for power and water equipment and £100,000 for technical help. including police advice and

#### Dancer's escape

Beverly Hills, California (AP) Gene Kelly, aged 71, the actor and dancer, and his family escaped injury when their two-storey Rodeo Drive house was destroyed by fire. The house was a "total loss," a police spokesman said.

#### New spy chief

Canberra (AFP) - The Australian Secret Intelligence Service has named its deputy chief, Mr Stuart Fry, aged 53, to succeed Mr John Ryan as head after a bungled training exercise at a Melbourne hotel led to Mr Ryan's resignation.

#### Invincible 'no'

Sydney (AP) - Women antinuclear protesters in boats managed to paint the word "No" on the British aircraft carrier Invincible before police

Sweeping panda Peking (Reuter) - Qingqing, the giant panda who sweeps her own cage clean, is to become the

#### Storm breaks in Canada over Eagleburger jibe the Canadian Press A tempest has broken over

some unkind remarks about the Canadian Prime Minister, Mr Pierre Trudeau, attributed to the American Under-Secretary of State for Political Affairs,

Mr Lawrence Eagleburger. Mr Eagleburger, known for his plain talk and colourful turns of phrase, was quoted in yesterday's Canadian newspapers as saying that Mr Trudeau's so-called peace initiative "something akin to potinduced behaviour by an erratic

The comment was carried by

agency. It was said to have been made by Mr Eagleburger at a private meeting about three

appears to be taking a route

familiar to many politicians and senior civil servants by

entering a plea of "national security".

Le Matia, the Paris daily,

quoted him yesterday as saying

**Outlawed Turks bare teeth** 

From Rasit Gurdilek, Ankara

of 40 per cent to encourage

The move had an immediate

effect and gold prices and the

blackmarket value of foreign

currencies took a dive Mr Ozal is also expected to lose little

time in introducing tax re-

The Prime Minister needs to

hasten not only to accomplish

what he was promised to do

within the next five years, but

also just to survive his term.

The extra-parliamentary oppo-sition has been getting uncom-fortably stronger and hostile

since the military regime re-

stored democracy after ruling

the country for more than three

Party, claiming widespread

support and enjoying the backing of Mr Süleyman Demi-rel, the former Prime Minister,

who was banned from politics

for 10 years, has been particu-

larly active in showing its force.

Almost immediately after the nomination of Mr Ozal for the

The conservative Right Way

ductions and price increases.

Within hours of the report the United States Embassy bere put out a statement almost but not quite - denying its:

The statement said that Mr Eagleburger had asked the embassy to say that the reports of his comments were "grossly Ottawa's claim over Korean iet From Our Correspondent

The Soviet Union has refused to accept Canada's \$Can2.1m (£1.2m) claim for compensation for the families of eight Canadians killed when a Soviet fighter shot down the South Korean airliner over Sakhalin sland on September I.

Mr Alexey Rodionov, the Soviet Ambassador, was called to the External Affairs Department to be informed of the claim. He refused to accept China. She will be seen juggling delivery of a formal diplomatic cycling and carrying pails of ment to be informed of the



Instant wealth: Four nurses in Bilbao celebrate after learning that their ticket has won a prize in the lottery.

# 'The Fat One' works its annual miracle

"The Fat One" worked his annual miracle in Spain Yesterday, turning paupers into rich men and fulfilling the Christ-mas dreams of Spaniards all over the country.
"The Fat One," as the
Spaniards affectionately dub

wealth on customers of a lottery shop in Bilbao, wrecked in this

lottery, filled the pockets of Barcelona and surrounding thousands of Barcelona's poorareas. The first prize and four er people, bestowed undreamed year's floods and later reopened, and gave the country's legislators an unexpected pay-More than one-third of the

other big prizes went there.

Inhabitants of the poor neighbourhood near the Felipe II market in Barcelona got a

bonanza. Merchants had dis-tributed tiny shares of ticket number 53,288 as a Christmas

share of only lip on that number became worth £1.000. In the old quarter of Bilbao, families affected by floods had the consolation of £25m. Employees of the Spanish

Parliament, as well as some MPs, held lucky numbers.

# Kremlin cracks down on corruption

Moscow (Reuter) - The Kremlin, less than a week indicate the before a key meeting of its in control. Central Committee, yesterday He is ex produce results if they hoped to remain in positions of power.

for peacekeeping in Lebanon.

In a UN press conference, he

said that some of the difficulties

encountered by the multinatio-

nal force troops would escape

the UN forces since their

presence around Beirut would

week on the leadership on the ment. republic of Moldavia, Prayda published a front-page leading article, saying that a decisive

about-turn was needed.

Although the Moldavian party was criticized for inefficiency in a government decree only seven days ago, Pravda made it clear that the Kremlin had expected, and not seen an immediate response. "An essential improvement in

on the Richter scale, according the style of working has not occurred", it said. the earthquake occurred at that sinecures were a thing of 4.11am and its encentre was

Andropov and appearing to ministration, bureaucracy and indicate that he was still firmly

gave warning that party first public appearance in four the adaption of numerous members were expected to months at next week's meeting resolutions, but the knowledge of the Communist Party's of how to organize things Central Committee or Supreme practically," the *Pravda* article In the second attack in a Soviet, the country's parlia-

and Romania, have been as attempts by Andopov sup-porters to discredit allies of former President Brezhnev. One of those, Mr Konstantin soft job," it said.

The regional party elections.

Chernenko, thought to have been Mr Andropov's rival for the party leadership, occupied senior posts in Moldavia in the 1950s and maintained close control at the grass-roots level. links with the area. Other diplomats, however,

smugness. said.

A report from Novosibirsk The attack on Moldavia, on regional party meetings, held which lies between the Ukraine in advance of elections to local in advance of elections to local administrative bodies, coninterpreted by some diplomats tained a clear criticism of complacency. "Platform speakers noted that a few comrades were obviously well-used to a

> as always a one-candidate choice, could be an opportunity for Andropov supporters to take One of the innovations of the Andropov era has been an end to the habit under Brezhnev of

who had reached senior rank. Mr Andropov's line has been "The most important thing is to insist on "personal responsi-He is expected to make his not the holding of meetings and bility", a phrase repeated in first public appearance in four the adaption of numerous yesterday's attack, with senior officials being criticized because of errors made at the lower levels of their departments. Under Brezhnev, a more

likely scenario was for a junior official to be made a scapegoat for a mistake higher up. An indication of how seriously the leadership regards the Molda-vian party misdemeanors will come at the Central Committee meeting when the local party chief, Mr Semyon Grossu, will be called to account.

Moldavia is a small republic with a population of about four million, ethnically and culturally linked to neighbouring Romania, of which it was once a part.

Both Pravda articles empha-

# Senegal puts death toll in rioting at 24

Senegal has risen to 24, firearms. although eye-witnesses speak of Five policemen died as a the number of dead being result of the street filting and perhaps four times that figure. The bloodshed was the result of a march on the provincial capital, Zinguinchor, by the Casamance separatist move-ment, which is agitating for and respect for the law. About independence from the rest of

The police had previous information on the planned had orders to deal with it firmly. They had taken up positions in the city in the early there are reports that they just at the start of its busy opened fire on the approaching winter season, by last-minute demonstrators, said officially to cancellations.

The official death toll during number about 500. The demonlast Sunday's riots in the strators were armed with southern Casamance area of knives, bows and arrows, and

> officially 120 people were injured. Poresident Abdou Diouf has

reaffirmed his intention of 120 people were arrested and The authorities severe reac-

have been moved to Dakar. tion to the activities of the small march and are reported to have separatist movement threatens to create a long-term dangerous situation. The important tourist industry in that area could also hours of Sunday morning, and be affected by the disturbances,

#### Swiss jail spy linked to S Africa case

From Alan McGregor

Caught red-handed in an espionage contact assignment, Mikhail Vasilievich Nicolaiev, aged 49, believed to be a Soviet military intelligence officer, was sentenced to three years' imprisonment in Zurich yesterday after a trial in camera.

He was charged with espionage to the prejudice of another country - South Africa - and with carrying two American passports giving him different identities as Ronald Vincent Miskell, alias Dale Paul Nelson. The court said that his identity had not been established.

The sentence was the maximum in Swiss law for this form of espionage. His lawyer said an appeal would be lodged.

oute III

note mara

estwick

Village ... for deal.

have to be paid next year.

number of head.

the common agriculural policy £210m, frozed in payments savings. were announced yesterday by from this year's budget, will the European Commission. They are meant to save about £100m from next year's £1.000m agricultural budget.

The Commission is using its management powers to delay payment for produce which it buys at the EEC's fixed intervintion prices. In the case be paid a minimum of four months after delivery, rather than the present two-month cwe premium which will be

gap.
This delay, it is hoped, will their milk to buyers prepared to cushion pay quickly. In turn, this will

similar results, though they are Meanwhile, the Council of difficult to quantify at this Ministers is being asked to

Part of the savings from the 1984 budget will be nominal because money will have to be January 9. The Commission products, repaid eventually from the 1985 says agreement is the minimum £94m a year.

**India says** 

'give us

back our

Koh-i-Noor'

From Michael Hamlyn

A shopping list of Indian antiques and works of art in Britain is to be drawn up by the

Indian High Commission in the Aldwych in London, including the Koh-i-Noor diamond, the brightest jewel in the Queen

The list will be used to bring

pressure on Britain to return

Mother's crown.

them to India.

British farmers will emerge comparatively unscathed by the present package. A freeze on beef livestock premiums will not apply because Britain is the only country where beef producers receive their cash on the carcase, rather than on the

Sheep farmers will receive the gap.

This delay, it is hoped, will force the daires to try to unload their milk to buyers prepared to delayed payments on dairy

The commission intends to produce another package early in the new year, which is expected to pare a further floom from the budget. This awill be done by imposing more rigorous quality. The Commission expects similar results.

return to the agricultural reform package rejected at the Athens summit when it next meets on

Measures to cut the cost of budget. In the same way, about required to provide essential

Ban lifted: The EEC has decided to drop economic sanctions imposed on the Soviet Union over martial law

None of the member countries wanted to renew the sanctions in 1984, so they will lapse on New Year's Day," a spokesman said. on the understanding he would not be indentified. "There will be no formal announcement. The measures will just die quietly,"

commission which could have proposed a renewal of the sanctions - a ban on certain Soviet imports - ended on Wednesday night without

The official said the 10 member countries decided the restrictions had served their purpose. EEC officials initially proposed a ban on Russian imports worth about £270m a year, but the list was watered down by member states to 60 products, representing about

Mr Chirwa, a veteran Malawi

Amnesty and their other

verdict has yet been declared, it

could be announced over the

Christmas holiday, making it difficult to launch any appeals if

the decision goes against the

ended last month.

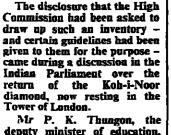
# lives of Chirwas

Elwyn-Jones, a former Lord
Chancellor made personal appeals yesterday for the life of Mr

Mr Chirwa, a veteran Malawi
politician and former Minister
of Justice, was convicted and the death place with Orton Chirwa, the Opposition sentenced to death, along with leader in Malawi, and his wife, Vera, who are facing the death sentence for treason.

Sentenced to death, along with his former lawyer wife last May. But they were given leave to appeal, and this appeal hearing

Together with Miss Janet



deputy minister of education, told members of the Lok Sabha there was no inventory of Indian antiques in Britain, and furthermore Britain did not accept the principle that cul-tural property which had been acquired freely and legitimately over the years should be returned to other countries. But added that India would continue to pursue the matter through international forums. The minister cae under

extremely strong pressure over the Koh-I-Noor, the 110-carat 'Hill of Light", ceded to Queen Victoria in the treaty annexing the Panjab in 1849. Mr Subramaniam Swamy, a promineut member of the Janata Party, declared: It is the demand of the entire country that it should be returned to us." He was vociferously supported by other opposition Mr Thungon had said somewhat naively that the question of a return did not arise as the Koh-l-Noor was also as the Koh-l-Noor wa given as a gift, by the Maharajah of Lahore, Duleep Singh. That caused a furious outburst, as well it might, since the poor old Maharajah had been obliged to make a free gift not only of the diamond but of his entire domain by British force of arms in one of the most cynical actions of the coloniza-

tion of the sub-continent. To calm the row, the Speaker of the Lok Sabha, Mr Balram Jakhar suggested to the minister that the question to be answered was whether the Maharajah was the proper authority to make such a gift.
"Vas he independent to do

By Henry Stanhope, Diplomatic Correspondent

Mrs Shirley Williams, the Banda, who will have the last president of the SDP, and Lord word over the Chirwas' fate. sentence for treason.

Johnson, the London director friends and supporters in friends and supporters in London fear that, although no called on the Malawi High verdict has yet been declared, it Commission to deliver personal messages to President Hastings



# Cruise ban refused in Germany

Karlsruhe (Reuter) - West Germany's Federal Consti-tutional Court yesterday rejec-ted petitions seeking a legal ban on the deployment of Pershing 2 and cruise missiles. The court ruled that deploy-

ment did not violate the country's constitution and it was not the court's task to judge political decisions. Germany is bound by a treaty not to manufacture or use nuclear, chemical or biological weapons. The first of 108 Pershings

began arriving a month ago, and a Defence Ministry spokesman said they will be operational by the end of the year. West Germany is also due to

receive 96 of the 464 cruise missiles to be deployed in five West European countries, afte the Soviet Union's fefusal to dismantle its \$\$20 rockets.

A wave of petitions from various factions in the country's big anti-nuclear movement had been filed with the court.

# South Korea will free 1,600 under amnesty

Seoul (Reuter) - South Korea vesterday announced an amnesty for more than 1.000 Choi Ki Shik. He was freed criminals and political dissi- earlier this year from a three dents, including nine serving life sentences, who will either be fugitives involved in an arson freed from jail or have their civil rights restored.

year jail sentence for sheltering fugitives involved in an arson attack on a US cultural centre in the southern port of Pusan.

freed from prison will have the south west city of Kwangiu, their civil and political rights and four convicted of sedition.

chief of staff and martial law commander, released in 1980

He was among several senior military officers arrested in 1979 by President Chun Doo Hwain, then an army majorgeneral, soon after the assassination of President Park Chung

In an investigation headed by Major-General Chun, General Chung was convicted of involvement in President Park's assassination by his own security chief.

civil rights restored.

Under a presidential clemency order effective today.

1.623 prisoners, more than 1.400 of them common crimides will be released, while 1980 armed civilian uprising in The main opposition Demo-tratic Korea Party, which has car, namely "con amnesty include General Chung demanded the lifting of all and efficiency". Seung Hwa, the former Army political restrictions in the country, called the amnesty "a

most weicome move".

government decision. an- on the Volga in 1970, Zhigulis nounced on Wednesday, to have become increasingly unallow 1.363 students expelled comfortable, unreliable and tor anti-government demon-inefficient since the Italians left strations to return to their for home and handed over to universities. Earlier this month local management. Many are the government also said it already queueing up to get on would permit reinstatement the waiting list for the new from next-year of 86 professors version of the rival Moskvich removed from their posts in family saloon, soon to be 1980 for anti-government ac-

in Poland (AP reports).

# Britons plead for



# Uganda lets **Rwandans** go home

From Charles Harrison

feel very strongly on the matter,

A Foreign Office spokesman

according to Amnesty sources.

touch with the situation

The Ugandan Government has ordered local officials in Rakai district, west of Lake Victoria, to allow several thousand ethnic Rwandans to return to their homes in the area. The Rwandans were driven out after clashes with tribes in the area earlier this month.

Ugandan officials say no orders were given for the Rwandans, many of whom have lived in Uganda for generations, to be uprooted – although nearly 100,000 other Rwandans who had been living in areas farther west were ordered into refuge camps more than a year

The United Nations High Commission for Refugees asked the Ugandan Government for information on the situation in Rakai, and was told that it arose from local tribal conflicts. Efforts are now being made to return the estimated 6,000 Rwandans to their former home in Rakai district.

Reports from the area say members of other tribes who looted the Rwandans' homes and cattle herds are now abandoning their loot as police try to track them down.

Not the Harrods store: Shoppers bargain hunting in Buenos Aires at Harrods, a shop

# Santa dead drunk in the snow

Christmas in Poland, or at that mix an anti-alcoholic least its secular celebration, has message, with strong national

staff scale new unimaginable heights of rudeness and shoppers try their best, if necessary in the service of the Fatherland, by hiring babies or gangs of of man's dignity and liberation pensioners, to edge their way to the head of the queues.

The second phase is a period Christmases lurch through the God." streets, men lie motionless in the snow, and vodka flows like, well, vodka.

Two will be different. In a given the oath a sharper edge. protest against the Govern- The expanded oaths of absti-ment, thousands of Poles are nence explicitly link the comrenouncing vodka in solemn oaths sworn in church. A number of Warsaw churches, Poles, mainly intellectals and students but also workers, have been gathering to heart sermons that the Government is both Swift business. Poles, mainly intellectals and

distinct phases. The first is a trace of sympathy for sometime, concentrated week of commer-a clearly political cocktail.

After the sermon and prayers. a pledge is read out "Taking God and society as my witness,

repression and hatred. I solemnly sweat sobriety and renounce of abnormally high alcohol vodka during the period of the consumption. Drunken Father Jubilee Holy Year. So help me That is the pledge encouraged by the Catholic church leader-

ship. But many priests and a This year Christmas Phase few lay Catholic activists have mitment to abandon vodka with the commitment to campaign for the release of political

trying to sap the national will and earn revenue out of human the nation, is being decided now. For the society to regain its rights, let us give up our weakness. Let us reject evil to gain strength." Thus goes one of

Season of ill will and ingenuity: From Warsaw to Wall Street

the more political pledges.

Every day one in 10 Polish workers is estimated to be

drunk on the job "It is easier to control a drunken nation than a sober one, let's not make it any easier for them," says one Warsaw University lecturer who has signed the oath.

But the sacrifice is not as large as it at first seems. The oath runs only until the end of Holy Year, that is until Easter. Moreover, there is no question of total abstinence - only vodka, the political symbol, is

involved. yesterday, vodka was still doing

On the Warsaw black market

# Peru guerrillas break truce

By Colin Harding

paign of urban terrorism by the Peruvian guerrilla organization, in China before returning to Sendero Luminoso (Shining Peru in 1977 and going Path), which has produced underground. He was said to Sendero Luminoso (Shining Path), which has produced dozens of attacks in the capital plainclothes branch training Ayacucho. school, is the most senior officer. If the id death must cast serious doubts on reports this week that against the guerrillas. His wife, Sendero Luminoso had de-Catalina Adrianzen, also a clared a two-year truce in its leading senderista, was captured

south-central Anges.

A few hours before the mental collapse in prison.

shooting of General Herrera. The blacking out of Lima for the Interior Minister, Senor the sixth time in 18 months Luis Pércovich, had announced earlier this week suggests that

Diaz Martinez spent two years have been arrested in Huaraz. since mid-October. General in the highlands of Ancash, Carlos Herrera, head of the several hundred miles north of If the identity of Senor Diaz

to be killed in Peru's three-anda-half-year old guerilla war. His forces' biggest coup so far heartland of Ayacucho, in the two years ago, and is reported to south-central Andes. have suffered a complete

the capture by the police of Sendero's operational capacity Antonio Diaz Martinez, one of is unimpaired, despite official Sendero's leading ideologists, claims that the guerrillas are on and believed by the authorities to be one of the top five in the guerrillas' command structure.

The assassination in Lima of a police general appears to be a further escalation of the campaign of urban terrorism by th counter-insurgency police units, in Soccos, Ayacucho. After laying the blame for the

slaughter on the guerrillas, the military commander in Ayacucho, General Clemente Noel. agreed to open an official inquiry into reports by sur-vivors that his troops had been involved. This was the first official admission that the security forces might have been responsible for any of the hundreds of atrocities and "disappearances" in the Andean guerrilla zone.

Killings have continued unabated in the rural emergency zone, and last month two more provinces, Lucanas and Huancavelica, were put under General Noel's overall command, bringing the total to 11. The general claims that Sendero is being driven out towards the periphery of its heartland.

Christmas in America

# Jingle bells and mounds of dollars

man's fondness for litigation. I once read, may be taken as evidence that he is Welcome crackers. America, where litigation, encouraged by a glut of lawyers, is a national pastime. and the courts echo to plaintiff

cries and the slap of writs.

The season of goodwill brings its own crop of bitter legal battles. Consider, for example, the fierce argument rending the town of Pawtucket, which stands on the Seekonk river, in Rhode Island. The Supreme Court itself is sitting in judgment in this matter.

The trouble has been ignited by the local council's nativity tableau, which has figures of Joseph, Mary, the swaddled Christ, a dancing elephant in a short skirt, a snowmobile. (It is, after all, an

American nativity scene).

The American Civil Liberties Union pursed its lips at this and sought a court order preventing the council paying for the tableau with public money. It cites the consti-tutional insistence on separa-tion of church and state and contends that the council's manger scene is an illegal endorsement of religion.

The God-fearing Reagan
Administration has sided with the outraged council, but the National Council of Churches has not. Indeed, some clergymen have signed a statement saying you can have Santa on the rates, but not Jesus. A cleric who expressed this view on television was telephoned by a man who said "If you spoil my kid's Christmas I'll blow your head off"

Another Christmas lawsuit, in New Orleans, concerns Mr A! Copeland, owner of Popeye's, a fried chicken chain. The poignant part of the story is that he was once a poor boy who decided that when he grew up and became rich he would do as the local wealthy nan did and decorate his mansion lavishly at Christ-

He prospered on fried chicken and today his man-sion has 250,000 fairy lights. an 18ft snowman and piped carols. The neighbours, however, do not like the great crowds which flock to see this spectacle and are asking a court to order lights out. Mr Copeland says his neighbours are grinches, American for Apart from suing each

other. Americans are spending money like drunken sailors. It is evidently a record Christ-mas, and delirious shopkeepers are being dug out from mounds of dollars. This is commerce rampant, in the land of abundance.

Santas are standing outside the great stores ringing hand-bells, calling the faithful to spend. The mammonists of Wall Street are paying each other fat bonuses (top executives are getting up to 25 per cent of their annual salaries). and hurrying to Tiffany's, a surprisingly dull, brown store, where the most expensive stocking filler is a necklace costing £1.4m - though most people settle for the £12 key

Almost next door, on New York's Fifth Avenue, stands the new Trump Tower, a pillar of preposterous decadence and opulence. The doormen are got up in the red tunics and

Coldstreamers, a grand piano tinkles in the lobby and a choir of nubile girls carol against the backdrop of a vast rose marble wall which doubles as a Hollywoodian waterfall.

The shops here are the kind that do not have anything so vulgar as price tags. The female assistants are tall and imperious and their lips. coated in cruel lipstick, hover on the brink of a sneer.

You ask the price of a teeshirt and they say \$88 unblinking and without shame, as the colour drains from your face and credit

The present for the truly rich and corrupted is a silver dog bowl, engraved "Dog", which Aspreys sell for £1,400. Special Christmas bikkies for the spoilt brute which feeds from it sell for £7. The bikky makers, of course, are being sued in a lawsuit over the

brand-name.
The Cabbage Patch doll craze, which swept the Day After craze from the television screens, has calmed a little and there are fewer reports of shopkeepers being threatened and savaged by crazed mothers. (American parents are intimidated by their children. most of whom grow up to be lawyers). .

The inventor of the Cabbage Patch doll, it hardly needs to be said, is being sued for millions by someone who claims he pinched the idea.

In New York, the imperial city, the spending frenzy is especially acute, and Christmas shopping rages unabated all day and much of the evening seven days a week

> Tomorrow: Christmas in Russia

Charles Dickens, visiting the United States, said "I'm getting sick of the sound of sleigh bells. The extra noise created by crowds, traffic and bells in an already noisy citymakes New Yorkers cover their ears like Quasimodos. Suddenly, earplugs are in big demand and earplug vendors are making money. Earplugs could be the next craze.

You can see Santas, carry-ing sandwiches in brown paper bags, pausing on their way to work to press their noses against store windows. There is much to astonish them. For the man who has everything there are £200 pillowslips for foot pillows, or. perhaps, a small piece of the spinnaker with which the Americans lost the America's lost the America's Cup.

It might be thought un-American to sell a souvenir tradition of turning a quick buck prevails, and a spinnaker fragment can be had for £850.

In the land of the telephone hotline there is a champagne hotline you can call to get expert help if you have champagne wornes. And wheth Christmas is over psychologists will no doubt be brought on to television to explain to people why they can cope with their guilt.

Many Christmas gifts will not work properly, but there are plenty of lawyers on hand to help people sue the shopkeepers.

**Trevor Fishlock** 

#### Court rules angels must have wings From Michael Binyon, Bonn

A Christmas tree angel is

only a genuine member of the heavenly host if it has wings, suitable white robes and is opening its month to sing Hallelujah, a Hamburg court has ruled. This celestial judgment was handed down after an un-

seasonable dispute between the city's customs authorities and an importer of china figurines aspiring to the rank of angels. According to the Office of the City Treasurer, the importer maintained that his beatific wares, each shaped to hold a candle were Christmas tree decorations, and as such exempt from duty Hamburg's

otherwise, however, finding the would-be angels peculiarly lacking in ethercal attributes, adn slapped on hefty tax.

The court agreed with the customs men, basing its judgment primarily on the fact that the angels offered for cosideration had no wings. Wings, it opined. "Are in Western culture the quintessen. Western culture the quintessential distinguishing character-istic of angels". To show that this important legal precedent be thoroughly grounded, it added: "Although angels were represented as wingless in pre-christian times, since the fourth century the concept of an angel has always been bound to the representation of wings."

### customs imspectors thought Boom in Soviet car industry - and any car will do

From Richard Owen, Moscow

The seven millionth Zhiguli car rolled off the assembly line not long ago and the Soviet car industry is celebrating. Soviet officials say that the Zhiguli, modelled on the Italian Fiat. has the best qualities of a family car, namely "comfort, reliability

Most Russians would say that while that might have been true nost welcome move". when Fiat first set up its The amnesty follows a gigantic new plant at Togliatti

the French firm Renault. The

present Moskvich is nearly 20 consumer demand, and the years old and the new French-authorities are now trying, if not styled model is due to make its long awaited appearance on Moscow roads in 1986.

On the other hand, for many would-be car owners any car at all would do, since production cannot keep pace with demand. As Soviet consumer expeca car no longer seems an unattainable dream. The result is not only a huge waiting list but also a thriving black market in second-hand cars.

A new Zhiguli costs about 10,000 roubles (£8,000), equivacars and spare parts in such the "negative consequences of short supply, private enterprise uncontrolled automobilization has moved in to fill the gaps in and have held back develop-

authorities are now trying, if not to stamp it out, then at least to control the black market. As usual with illegal dealing, it is the Georgians and other southerners who are in the forefront of the used car business. On patches of waste land on the outskirts of Moscow tations continue to rise, owning you can see hundreds of prospective buyers bargaining with the owners of second-hand

vehicles, many of which would scarcely pass muster even in the most run-down London car lot. But sporadic attempts to 10,000 roubles (£8,000), equiva-lent to four years wages for an unlikely to subdue what seems everage worker. An astonishing to be an irrepressible Russian number of Russians are able to desire to own a car despite all provide the cash and willing to the obstacles and difficulties, join the queue. But with new Officials say they want to avoid

ment of a network of repair and service stations. Certainly facilities for the motorist remain rudimentary. There are only 38 petrol

stations in Moscow, 21 of them for foreigners and diplomats only. Car batteries are defitsitny - temporarily unobtainable - so are windscreen wipers, with the result that most prudent car owners carefully remove theirs whenever they park and put them back on only when it starts to rain. Thefts of car parts have soared, and some Russians are reluctant to buy the more claborate Zhiguli models in case they are stripped of all external

The huge eight-lane highways which radiate from the centre of Moscow like the spokes of a wheel have not yet become clogged up with traffic. But they are not as empty as they used to of spare parts.

be, and the Moscow traffic system, which is based on a complex system of ring roads intersecting the boulevards, is not designed to cope with the heavy traffic of a modern city.

One improvement now being planned is the installation of automatic traffic lights. Most of Moscow's traffic lights are still manually operated, with a traffic policeman perched above the road in a glass control-box

Even when automation arrives, however, the traffic police will stay on in strength, if only to bring traffic to a halt when some high level official comes thundering down the middle of the road from the Kremlin in his black limousine with curtains on the windows. For the clite there are no shortages of new cars, no traffic fines, no traffic jams, and plenty

#### US-born bishop murdered in Nicaragua

Mangua (Reuter AFP) - Rebels shot dead an Americanborn bishop after kidnapping him near Nicaragua's northern border with Honduras, the Government announced yester-

An official radio announcement said Bishop Salvador Schlaefer, aged 65, was killed by right-wing rebels when "putting up resistance". Mgr Schlaefer, the Bishop of Bluefield's on the Atlantic

coast, was seized with an American priest, Wendolin Schafer, and two Miskito Indian lay churchmen earlier this week • ROME: The Pope said yesterday that if Bishop Schlaefer had been murdered, "it would be very sad news which" covers this pre-Christmas time with sadness".

مكذا من الأصل

Theatre in len I com boadway invalid

int back to bed

**kne**log: Lion Dean ្ទាច់ការស Neith \$2273 -274.0

≥<u>...</u>.... G 275 ... 2 Je. . . . Garante . **\*** 

39dspott. 3-

THE ARTS

**Family Business** 

ICA

reet

nd

It is only the reminiscent Spirit of Christmas Past that forces the confession out of me: this week is the exact fiftieth anniversary of my first film. I hasten to add (since ordinarily I would never admit to much over forty) that I was a very tiny creature indeed. Only the suitability of the film, which was Paramount's Alice in H'onderland, and the fact that as a babe in arms I got in free (money was right in the Depression years) could explain that first cinema outing. Even so I remember the circumstances clearly. It was a matinee, but it was already dark and snowing hard when I was carried home. I was wearing brown corduroy leggings of the kind in which they then coddled children; and while these were being peeled off I was shown the book and the Tenniel illustrations, and marvelled how these people had arrived home before me.

From that moment I was booked. utterly, on the cinema and insisted on being taken again and again, however unsuitable the film. They cannot have paid much heed to the British Board of Film Censors at the Plaza and the Corn Exchange in Lincoln, because I remember being scared to jelly by "H"-certificate films. More agreeably, the reprobate W. C. Fields, who was Humpty Dumpty in that Alice, became a passion. I saw every film he played in, could not distinguish him from my flesh-and-blood uncles, and worship him to this day. From that moment, at Christmas 1933, my fate

and future were determined. Is such precocious formation good.

1.3.5

bad or inevitable? The moral of the story is not clear. One purpose of telling it, though, apart from indulgent reminiscence, is that it shows how, at one time, the cinema industry really took note of Christmas, and made and showed films that would grab family audiences at a time when competing distractions, not to speak of seasonal colds, would otherwise have decimated attendances. They recognized that in the Christmas holidays children can twist parents round their little fingers. All the cinemas had to do was to pull in the children; the families would follow.
This seasonal principal went back at least as far as 1899 when George Mélies's tableau film Cinderella

played all the music halls refined enough for children to be taken to Those days are gone. The competition of television is too great and no one bothers any more. There is nothing at all seasonal about the current releases: Never Say Never Again, Jaws 3D and Trading Places, with Flying Sex, Private French Lessons and Let's Make a Dirty Movie for more recherché adult tastes. The single exception is Disneys Christmas double bill of The Jungle Book and Mickey's Christmas Carol. Just to prove that there can still be life in old market formulas, it is doing very nicely, thank you.

Of course it may be that the cinema trade reckons that today's Computer Kids want not cartoons and fairy tales but the sort of electronic special effects which are the principal purpose of this week's two commer-

cial releases. In films like Close Encounters of the Third Kind and Star Trek: The Motion Picture and Blade Runner Douglas Trumbull, who had already directed Silent Running, established himself as the king of special effects. For Brainstorm he was producer, director and supervisor of the special effects, which use 70mm Panavision film. The story is about two research scientists, working for a commercial company, who develop a device

combined sensations of the human intellect, imagination and emotions. Their first elation is rapidly dashed as they see their discovery exploited by their ruthless employers and, con-verted to a brain-washing device, by the military authorities.

The film struck the worst of possible luck. Natalie Wood, who plays the estranged wife of the male scientist (Christopher Walken), died before her part was finished; and, despite cunning patching and restructuring, it leaves this central relationship rather sketchy. A bigger draw-back, even so, is that the imaginative Suized and Philip Frank Messina, from a story by Bruce Joel Rubin) falls far short of the technology of the effects in sophistication.

The woman scientist (Louise Fletcher) dies of cardiac failure but before departure has the presence of mind to hitch herself to the machine so as to record all the sensations of death. Death, however, turns out to be only a flight of animated soap bubbles rather like double-exposure picture-postcards of the 1900s. The denouement to effect the undoing of the villains simply degenerates into low farce, as Tatiesque electronic robots run amok and set upon their masters. After that it all simply comes inconsequentially to a halt.

Krull, directed by Peter Yates, combines sword and sorcery with space. The story is fairly incomprehensible. Set on the far-off planet Krull, it manages to combine elements of Homeric and Arthurian romance (some of the characters have Celtic-sounding names like Colwyn and Ynyr), Romeo and Juliet and Beauty and the Beast and King Kong. The princely hero battles with the Beast on behalf of the heroine, variously abetted by character parts (Freddie Jones) and make-up jobs (Bernard Bresslaw's self-conscious Cyclops).

All among the rigmarole there are visionary moments - a giant spider'sweb, or the disintegration of the

II trovatore

Grand, Leeds

Viva Vendil Civil war has

arrived in Leeds; not 1410 with

the struggle for the throne of

Aragon, but Spain in the 1930s.

Leonora's house, the gypsy

camp and the prison are all

found within a decrepit railway

siding, a handsome set by Micheal Yeargan with all the

intricate iron-work and missing

panes of frosted glass so dear to

Chorus is provided by pick-axes

hacking a long-dead railway-line

and a few rifles being hit together; Azucena sings aloft an

army truck which carts her off,

and, at more harrowing

moments, clouds of steam rise

from the sidings as from the last

The rest follows suit. Indeed

the weakness of Andrei Serban's

new production for Opera

North is not that it imposes

extraneous points but simply

Unlike Lavelli's Norma in

Bonn, which it so closely

resembles, it provides little

opportunity for its protagonists

to sharpen the original work on

the whetstone of their newly-

So the music has to work

rather harder. Alas, under the baton of Yan Pascal Tortelier,

making his British operatic

debut, it generally does not.

There is energy enough, but it is light and fickle: every dotted

rythm becomes perky, every

triple metre a waltz with too

little time spent feeling Verdi's

The obvious word for Frank

Dunlop's outgoing Young Vic

production is "unpretentious".

provided nobody takes this as a

recommendation. For anyone

setting out to turn the Book of

Esther into a musical, it is

necessary to have a few

The legend of a Jewish girl

who becomes Queen of Persia, at a time of Jewish extermi-

nations is a wonderful source

for a political dramatist. The name of God never appears.

What do appear are the themes

of racist power and male

supremacy; coupled with an

elegantly ironic revenge plot

containing numerous highly-charged ambiguities and puzzies

to excite the inventions of anyone retelling the story.

Kansas-born James

that it is rather pointles

expiring puffer.

shaped roles.

pulse.

The

Swan Esther

Young Vic

pretensions.

The action for the Anvil

the theatre of revolution.



هكذا من الأصل

Douglas Trumble directing Natalie Wood in her last film, Brainstorm

Beast's castle - though the most magical effect of all is provided almost without trick work; the ride of the Fire Horses, a thundering herd of lovely white Clydesdales.

Family Business, directed by Tom Cohen and filmed by Tom Hurwitz, is a slice-of-life anthropological study of two aspects of Middle America: the family and business. Howard Snider is a former Marine lieutenant-colonel now struggling in the manacles of a Sharkey Pizza Parlour concession, assisted by his large, loyal and rather bored family of wife and eight

The intention of this kind of slice-

of-life cinéma verité, filmed at length, with a minimum of editorial intervention, is to permit the people to reveal themselves and their inner feelings and motives. In fact they rarely do this, any more than people reveal themselves in real life, even without a camera there. Consequently we find ourselves a great deal more fascinated by the mechanical processes of making and marketing pizzas than with the rather elusive sentiments and relationships of this pleasant, moody family facing the odds of Reaganomics.

Yuri Lyubimov, whose production of Tristan und Isolde in

Bologna was reviewed on this

page earlier in the week, is to

stage Rigoletto at next year's Maggio Musicale in Florence. It

will open the festival on May 5.

Lynbimov will again be working

with the British designer Stefa-

nos Lazaridis, who provided the sets for *Tristan*.

Countess Almaviva's aria from

Figaro, "Dove sono", Dame

Kiri seized with relish the

opportunity for intense and

Similarly four of Canteloube's Chants d'Auvergne

proved well suited to her. Simple their slightly naughty

ber

subtle characterization,

flexible best.

# Opera

interestingly grainy voice. Eduardo Alvares grows through his performance as a Manrico whose dramatic spirit is willing even when his steely tenor grows weak. Natalia Rom, from Leningrad, is also a little short of stamina as Leonora though she sculpts every minute of her small-scale performance with exquisite care.

The entire evening is focused by Cynthia Buchan's Azucena, a performance of almost infinite shades of vocal and dramatic emotion which will surely grow to be a great one in another time, another place.

Hilary Finch

#### Kanawa/South Yorkshire Opera

City Hall, Sheffield

What better way for South Yorkshire Opera, a vital amateur company, to raise funds for next season's productions than by luring Dame Kiri Te Kanawa to Sheffield to give a gala concert with them? Only, of course, to make doubly sure of an audience by inviting Richard Baker along to introduce it.

Dame Kiri, accompanied tastefully by John Constable, began with some heavy-handed Handel. "Care selve" sounded almost like a Schubert song, though there was more fire to 'Non disperar chi sa?"

But Mozart brought out better things from her. A poised "Chi sà, chi sà, qual sià", beautifully shaped, preceded a reading of the touching concert aria "Nehmt meinen Dank" Dietsch is as yet a rather that oozed childish innocence awkward Grunt, though with an and charm, and by contrast in

messages may be, yet they demand a voice of extraordinary flexibility and at the same time an intelligence that can retain the unblemished pastoral atmosphere which pervades

them. Dame Kiri achieved just the right flavour, as she did in the three arias with which she ended. Scarcely a breath was perceivable in Juliet's romance "O quante volte" from Bellini's I Capuleti ed I Montecchi, while every ravishing gasp was made to tell in Puccini's "Vissi d'arte" and "Donde lieta" from operas far more famous, Tosca and La Bohème. Between her groups of songs

the South Yorkshire Opera Chorus, conducted by Terry Hobson and accompanied by Peter Rhodes, sang heartily and in English a wide selection of choruses. The sopranos may wobble slightly, but this is a well balanced choir with a gratifyingly strong line of tenors.

Stephen Pettitt

Bible, where Esther, saying she

can do nothing to help, changes her mind when Mordecai points

out that she will be killed like

the rest of her tribe.
Otherwise, the task of trans-

lating biblical scenes into a

royal disco dance and aerobics

class, and staging the downfall of David Henry's frock-coated Haman in a Chinese restaurant,

Rice and Lloyd-Webber

developed their style to tell a

story; here the same tricks of sung narrative, fairy-tale cha-

racterization and danger-defus-

ing dance music are there for

their own sake, and the effect is

antiseptically half-hearted. There are some good voices in

the company; and Amanda

Redman does more than the

book to persuade you that the

heroine's heart is in the right

leaves the drama unexplored.

## Theatre in London

To the Young Vic authors, Nick Munns (music) and J. Edward Oliver (lyrics), all it offers is a pretext for an anachronistic comedy they could have subtitled "Evita and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat". First produced. like a rabbit, out of his conjurer's box by her magician uncle Mordecai, Esther joins in the royal beauty contest, proclaiming her love for the King amid the jeers of the other girls, and steps forward to deliver a Don't cry for me Medes and

imperial microphone. The authors have transformed Fether and Mordecai from Jews to Medians, so that, when the villainous Prime Minister Haman gets the pogrom going, they go to ground in a Median resistance cafe run by the ousted Oueen Vashti. There is one electrifying moment, straight out of the

Persians" proclamation into the

**Irving Wardle** jazzy vibes chords on "Moving Along" were one example of his subtlety.

The sombre reflection of "Embarrassment" and "Our "Ош House" have the same funnypeculiar intensity of vintage Ray Davis but the recent hit The Sun and the Rain" is more idiosyncratic and experimental. I get the feeling that the group have reached the point of no return with this transition. They performed old stalwarts like "Baggy Trousers" and "The Prince" with good cheer and little conviction. Madness' integrity has never been in doubt but they may have finally

# **Television** Deftly delightful

offer enough to sustain a full-

A recently-widowed woman and her two sons, aged 19 and 17, move from their Northum-berland tenanted farm to sink their fortunes in a hill farm of their own in the Scottish border country. From this Michael Wilcox developed - from his stage play, which won him an award in 1981 – a study of their relationships with each other, the land, and the outside world which never lost its hold.

It was an intimate piece of work including a keenly-ob-served examination of adolescent sexuality and a daunting portrait of the hazards of life on a hill farm. The family come to terms with their differing compulsions and each other while skirting bankruptcy and potentially hazardous personal

Robert Smeaton and Michael McNally played the elder and younger sons respectively: the first impulsive, inclined to be

On the face of it, the story sexually predatory but not behind last night's Channel 4 without sensitivity; the second film Accounts did not seem to more disciplined in his behaviour and leaning towards a less length feature film but in the orthodox type of sexuality that event its simplicity proved to be would, one might think, cause the odd problem in such a hardy community.

and

lain

In their contrasting roles both did marvellously well, giving an impressive portrayal of sibling rivalry and affection. As their mother, Elspeth Charlton also convinced. All three looked at home, someone having taken the precaution of giving the boys, naturally most in contact with the mud and the blood, a pre-filming stint on a farm.

These were their first acting roles, which says much for them and the director Michael Darlow, who handled this delightful, moving and picturesque film defuly. I note that he comes from Newcastle so that none of the Geordie dialect, which gave me moments of incomprehensibility, would trouble him at all. Despite these little thickets when I was at a loss with the sound, I thought his film the most refreshing so far from

**Dennis Hackett** 

### London debuts

### Flexible partnership The most finished playing of Trio. a sympathetic, well co-

Australian flute and harpsichord duo of Vernon Hill and Roger Heagney - not surpris-ingly, in view of their considerable experience at home. Besides a close blend of refined and mellow tone, their partnership was distinguished by intimate give and take; sonatas by Bach, Haudel, Mozart and the little-known Michael Blavet David Robinson emerged all the more stylish and piquant because so truly shared. Fine breath-control enabled Mr Hill to sustain Bach's slow cantilena with more intensity than often heard from a flute. Mr Heagney's velvet fingers in their turn encouraged his Rubio (after Taskin) harpsichord to sing in a way Haydn might not have thought possible when writing his solo Sonata in

> David Teie's quiet command of his cello and poised, truthseeking musicianship ideal outlet in Bach's taxing unacompanied Suite in D, given a clear-cut, purposeful sense of direction without any suggestion of an interpreter at work. This American's full, warm tone and infinite capacity for taking pains were valuable assets in Beethoven's E flat Variations and Debussy's Sonata, too, though the French work, in particular, needs a touch more intensity and temperament - from the reliable Myriam Teie at the piano

> Clashing debuts only permitted appraisal of Sweden's Garcia Trio in Schubert's B flat

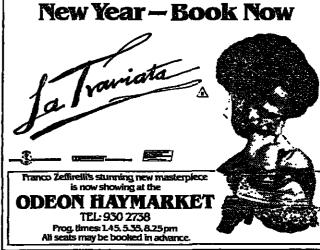
the week came from the ordinated performance of considerable first-movement breadth, and in an explosive movement by Shostakovich played as encore. Here, any earlier suspicion that the group's leadership came from Ingemar Edgren at the piano was routed by the biting urgency of Gustavo Garcia's violin and Goran Holmstrand's cello.

Of the week's two pianists, the Korean Hyung-Kyu Kim played early variations by Beethoven and Scubert's A minor Sonata, Op 143, with such incisive articulation and rhythm, and so positive a response to contrasts of mood, that it was easy to condone the forceful dynamic level at which she chose to project this music and five Temperamental Sketches by her compatriot Isang Yun. But in Chopin's 24 Preludes her insistence verged on the insensitive.

Attempting to extract the last drop, the American pianist Barry Goldsmith often sacrificed stability of rhythm, elegance of line and beauty of tone. Bach's B flat minor Prelude and Fugue and Beethoven's late A major Sonata were unstylish in their impulsive flexibility, and even highly-strung Op I needed a firmer contour besides greater textural clarity. Except for a slow but commendably poised funeral march, Chooin's B flat minor Sonata emerged no less militant than his "Revolutionary" Study.

Joan Chissell

# For Christmas and the New Year - Book Now



### NEXT WEEK AT THE NATIONAL THEATRE

26 December to 31 December **Olivier:** Mon, Tues 7.15, Wed 2.00 & 7.15

Sheridan's

Sat 2.30 & 7.30

THE RIVALS

"A glorious evening ... I

play better done" (F. Times)

cannot hope to see the

Cottesloe: Mon to Fri 7.30

The Market Theatre

Company, Johann in Athol Fugard's

MASTER

HAROLD

Olivier: Thurs, Pri 7.15, Sat 2.00 & 7.15 The musical drama

**IEAN** SEBERG by Marvin Hamlisch. Adler, and Barry

"Brilliantly staged and inventive ... superb

Lyttelton: Mon to Sat 2.30 & 7.30 National Theatre Pantomime

CINDERELLA

"A sumptuous extravaganza ... London has not seen a lovelier panto in vears'

AND

THE BOYS "Not to be missed"

DAR PARK, FOOD, DRINK LIVE FOYER MUSIC Max Bell concessor concessor concessor

# Theatre in New York Broadway invalid sent back to bed

Doonesbury: Laura Dean up in arms with Keith Szarabajka

Broadway, suffering from an alltime low of new shows and reduced attendances for a new season, came at least temporarily alive with the opening of Peter Brook's La Tragédie de Carmen. The stunningly simple staging, rapturously received by most New York critics, is particularly effective in the confines of the Vivian Beaumont Theater, whose future is much in dispute. Brook definitively shows that the Beaumont's problematical space can be commanded to serve not only large-scale productions but small-cast, intimate, emotionaly

piercing drama. The two musicals opening just after Carmen sent Broadway's fabulous invalid image right back to hospital. Many critics fell upon Marilyn (Minskoff Theatre) as if it were a mad dog, but this sometimes earnest salute to Marilyn Monroe is only a sad pink poodle. The product of a committee of composers and producers, the show has some touching moments largely due to the poignant acting of Alyson Reed in the title role, but it is too fragmented to hold either as

a tribute to the late star or as general entertainment. The combination of kitsch (Las Vegas-type numbers, costumes and sets), intrusive characters like three performers representing destiny and onedimensional supporting characters, including Marilyn's virtually nondescript three hus-L'Shorth bands, make the show more resumé than biography. Miss Reed imitates Monroe's voice movements convincingly and sines well on her own, and as her adoring fan Willy Falk proves a show-stopping singer in his Broadway debut.

itself as a strange hybrid-a gospel musical without soul. A revival of the tepid musical Zorba (Broadway Theatre) is buoyed by Anthony Quinn's performance in the title role and

by Garry Trudeau, based upon his comic strip about US college life and politics, is a pleasant little show. The music of Elizabeth Swados, a composer whose signature is eclecticism so pervasive it belies individuality, is lively but sounds at least 10 years old. Wedded to a book about

graduating students whose offcampus home is threatened by a wheeler-dealer, the show has no satiric sting and emerges as an amiable entertainment likely to attract youths and Trudeau fans, but too middling to lure general audiences at Broadway prices. The ingratiating cast of 10 boasts an especially fetching singer-dancer named Laura Dean, who brings back all the good connotations to the word "cute". Peter Larkin's droll cutout sets and Jacques Levy's staging move the show briskly.

The remaining new Broadway offerings resemble more a bland diet than a list of shows. Directed by and starring Carroll O'Connor (television's Archie Bunker), Brothers (Music Box) was the only original drama scheduled for this season and closed after one performance. His tale of a patriarch (Mr O'Connor) vainly trying to hold together his family and shipyard union had echoes of All My Sons and Death of a Salesman. but so faint that one longed for the sound of Arthur Miller grinding his axe. Limping along is Amen Corner (Nederlander Theatre), based upon a James Baidwin play about a Harlem evangelist, which distinguishes

bubbles whenever Lila Kedrova

comes onstage as an waislike courtesan. Al Pacino gives out star quality - along with tetchy mannerisms - in a revival of David Mamet's American Buffalo (Booth Theatre) which has become more noted for its offstage than onstage drama. James Hayden, so belivable as Mr Mamet's pitiful young junkie Bobby that he was unrecognizable as the same performer who made at praisworthy Broadway debut last season as a matinee idollike Rodolfo in A View from the Bridge, died aged 29 from an overdose of heroin shortly into American Buffalo's run – an ironic and sad end to an

exciting talent. Most positive are new plays by two of our best younger playwrights. Sound and Beauty (Public Theater) shows the Chinese American dramatist David Henry Hwang turning to Japanese culture for the themes of two one act oblique love stories encased in ritualized power struggles. The director choreographer-actor John Lo stages both with a keen ear and eve for the interplay of silence

and sound, action and stillness. Christopher Durang's Baby with Bathwater (Playwrights Horizons) demonstrates that occasional comparisons of his approach with Aristophanes are apt. Here he dramatizes, with his customary fury and anarchic humour, the premise that the way to raise a happy, healthy is to do everything possible to drive it crazy. A new Durang note, one of reconcilation, evolves by the end and gives hope that he may mature into the rare writer in whom inventiveness and craftsman-

ship become fast friends. Holly Hill

Pop music Madness

from simple ska roots to a real musical force.

Lyceum Madness, purveyors of the self-styled "Nutty Boys" sound, have long been London's favourite band. Their success has seen them grow with dignity

The maturing seven-piece Madness are a revelation. Augmented here by strings and Dick Cuthell's flexible reeds they eased through a store of witty, timeless pop songs with relaxed assurance and instru-mental elan. Like the Small Faces and the Kinks before them Madness are capable of disguising everyday vignettes with a sardonic layer of glee; this artifice does not disguise the innate seriousness of their best numbers.

While the singers Suggs and Carl Smith swapped roles, the one as deadpan as the other was extrovert, the band rocked around a startling variety of styles from the clipped R&B of "Bed and Breakfast Man" to the psychedelic reggae of "Grey Day". Mike Barson's keyboards are the fulcrum of Madness music. Usually content to flesh out the sinuous rhythms of the drummer Woody and Mark Bedford, he occasionally added evocative leads that transported the sound to New Orleans; the

outstripped even their own expectations.

es angeli

(Biltmore Doonesbury Theatre), with book and lyrics Light, enjoyable, unpretentious . . . the

> "Trintignant and Ardant are parfectly cast" Philip Franch OBSERVER François Truffaut's

sureness of Truffaut's touch is immediately

CHELSEA-CINEMA 206 KINGS ROAD SW3



# **SPECTRUM**

Violent death and torture are shattering the peace of rural Namibia as South African units battle

to hold the line against guerrillas

Michael Hornsby visits the bush where the

seeds of civil war are being sown each day

# A land in the shadow of terror

Namibia, only a few miles from the Angolan border, is normally a sleepy place: a Lutheran mission station with a small church and clinic and a scattering of tribal kraals, the traditional stockaded enclosures of thatched huts fashioned from stakes driven into the ground, near which a

few scrawny cattle seek what nourishment they can from the dusty soil. It is typical of the peasant-farmer settle-ments in the border region along the

On the day earlier this month that I and another journalist visited Mpungu, however, it was bustling with unwonted and unwelcome activity. The day before a known informer used by the South African security forces had been shot dead in broad daylight by an unidentified assailant who then ran off. The killing was presumed to be the work of Swapo, the South West Africa People's Organization, which has been fighting a bush war for the independence of Namibia, as South West Africa is now known inter-

nationally, for the last 17 years.

The pastor, Nathaniel Shilongo, had immediately reported the incident to the nearby army base at Nepara. It was clear, however, that he was still regarded with intense suspicion by the white South African soldiers and camouflaged black members of a special anti-guerrilla unit known as Koevoet who had descended on Mpungu just before us in two of the wedge-shaped, mine-proof personnel carriers which are the main conveyance of the security forces.

Founded by Finnish missionaries in the last century, the Evangelical Lutheran Ovambo-Kavango Church, ELOC for short, now has an almost entirely indigenous black clergy, unlike the Roman Catholic church which is still largely run by white missionaries from Germany. It is the biggest church in Namibia and the South African security police tend to regard it as the ecclesiastical arm of Swapo, an organization that paradoxically also features in government propaganda as the godless agent of international commu-

Nervously mopping his sweat-beaded brow, Pastor Shilongo recited yet again his version of the shooting incident for his unwanted visitors. He

Give us a clue:

- a seasonal story

by Truman Capote

**CROSSWORD** 

THE PRIZE JUMBO

Santa in the Deep South

Christmas presents:

personalities and win a prize

Match the gifts to the

• Christmas past: A search for

had good reason to be worried. The far north-eastern Kavango area of Koevoet - the name is Afrikaans for "crowbar" - operates as a special wing of the South African police, and has earned a notorious reputation for brutality.

Its twin functions are "interrogation" and "elimination" of Swapo agents and guerrillas, a brief which its members interpret liberally. Supposedly, like other elements of the security forces, it exists to protect Namibia's civilian population against the terrorists, or "terrs", as the South African authorities always refer to Swapo. But most villagers will tell you that they feel far more threatened by the security forces than by the terrs.



In Rundu, about 150 miles east of Mpungu, another Lutheran pastor, Johannes Sindano, who was detained for three weeks earlier this year under draconian security laws modelled on those in force in South Africa proper, told us: "People are very, very frightened of Koevoet. They are more frightened of Koevoct than of Swapo because they see more of them.'

Beatings and harassment are said to be routinely used against anyone suspected of withholding information about Swapo. Koevoet, whose membership is 90 per cent black, and the security police have the worst reputation, but young black Namibians recruited into the South West Africa Territorial Force (SWATF), which is now estimated to account for about 14,000 of the 50,000 men (including logistical back-up) which South Africa has in the territory, are also accused of bullying, intimidation and worse. Like Koevoet, the SWATF operates under white leadership.

Ndara Kapitango, a 63-year-old refugee from Angola, claims that some time last June two drunken bushmen soldiers of the SWATF came to his kraal near Mpungu, beat him up and held him over the fire on which he had been preparing his supper. He lost consciousness and was left lying at the edge of the fire. His right arm had to be amputated and he is still in the

Christmas Eve

**SPECIAL 36 PAGE ISSUE** 



Namibia patrol: "Most villagers say they feel more threatened by the security forces than by guerrillas"

Mpungu clinic recuperating from appalling burns. Army sources say two soldiers have been "disciplined" for the incident.

"I fear a lot of people will be beaten up in the next few days (because of the shooting of the police informer)," Wilhelm Mpasi Setentu, the local headman, told us in his kraal on a low hill overlooking the Mpungu mission.
"They started beating people up yesterday. We don't mind being questioned, but they beat us when we do not give the answers they want."

The white-haired old man, who remembers working as a kitchen boy for a German officer before the First World War when Namibia was still a German colony, then recalled, through an interpreter, a visit to his kraal last June by a group of white and black soldiers who accused him of helping Swapo. "They took my grandson outside, and fired a shot. We thought he was dead, then they came back and said that child is dead, now we are going to shoot you', and they pushed tha barrel of the gun against my

The old headman insisted that he had never had any contacts with Swapo. "People are confused. If you are on the side of the government, Swapo may kill you. If you are on the side of Swapo, the government beats you up and causes you trouble. So people don't know who to support. We are tired, we just want independence, because then the Boers will leave, and there will be peace."

That is a widely expressed sentiment. The guerrillas do, undoubtedly, have considerable support in Kavango. even though their main stronghold is in Ovamboland to the west. But many people are simply tired of the endless harassment, violence and fear.

The insurgents exercise their own forms of pressure. Villagers may be forced to supply food to give medical aid. Headmen who cooperate with the security forces are sometimes mur-dered. Last July Swapo guerrillas in eastern Kavango abducted two black members of Koevoet by night from their family Kraal, where they were on leave. They bound their hands behind their backs, led them into the bush and executed them,

The killing unleashed a wave of retaliatory "interrogation" by the security forces, several of whom later

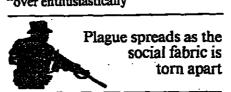
claimed to have been beaten and given electric shocks while in detention.

The South African army is now chiefly occupied with maintaining control over a wide swathe of southern Angola. Military spokesmen coyly admit that the army patrols the area regularly and that units often spend weeks at a time inside Angolan territory. The aim is communication between Swapo's Angolan-based military command and its guerrillas operating inside Namibia to the south.

The task of hunting down the guerrillas has been increasingly "Namibianized" by turning it over to Koevoet, which, although it is not thought to have more than 1,200 men, is currently credited with more than 80 per cent of Swapo "kills". The unit's existence complicates the search for an independence settlement.

Formed about four years ago, Koevoet operates in small groups under the command of white South African police officers. Its headquarters are in Oshakati in Ovamboland, and it is jointly controlled by Brigadier Hans Dreyer, a former chief of security police in Natal and police headquarters in Pretoria. Koevoet's existence has only recently been admitted, and much of what it does is still shrouded in

A spotlight was turned on the unit earlier this year, however, when an inquest found that Jona Hamukwaya. A primary school teacher, and Kaduma Katanga, a peasant-farmer, from the same village in Western Kavango, had been beaten to death within hours of being detained by Koevoet con-stables who claimed that "all teachers are Swapos". All that has happened so far is that two Koevoet men have been fined small sums of money for acting over enthusiastically"



In a more recent case, Jonas Paulus, another Koevoet member, was sentenced to death for murdering a village headman in Ovamboland last January. During his trial, Paulus told the court that when guerrillas were suspected of being in an area, a Koevoet unit would go from Kraal to Kraal interrogating their inhabitants. "If they won't give us information, then one of our group assaults them, slaps them with his open hand, or beats them with a rifle

Paulus also confirmed that Koevoet constables are paid about 350 rands a month (about £210), a salary which can be matched hardly anywhere else in the declining local economy. They also get bonuses, or "head money" depending on how many guerrillas their section kills in a month.

He also disclosed that Koevoet members are often issued with Sovietmade AK 47 rifles, the same weapon as used by Swapo. He himself was masquerading as a Swapo guerrilla when he committed the murder for which he was sentenced. This has lent credence to widespread allegations that Koevoet members sometimes dress up as Swapo guerrillas. If villagers offer food and shelter, they are allegedly beaten up or worse.

It is rare, however, for Koevoet members to be brought to book. Under the Defence Act, they are protected against prosecution if they can show they have acted "in good faith" in counterinsurgency operations.

There is also a tendency to condone the Kocvoet's rough methods on the grounds that as one magistrate put it. terrorists are not handed to you on a

The war is being contained in the sense that its cost is probably almost indefinitely sustainable by the South African exchequer, and in the sense that it is an obscure and remote conflict which seldom impinges on the consciousness of an outside world with much else to worry about.

The long-term cost to Namibia's social fabric, as the diplomats and politicians argue interminably over the territory's future, is bound to be severe. Thousands of civilians have been driven from their homes by the war in Ovamboland, and civilian health services have largely collapsed. There has been a rapid spread of bubonic plague over the past year. Now there is the fear that South Africa could be sowing the seeds for a civil war as they draw more and more local people into the fight against Swapo.

# *moreover...*Miles Kington

# Full Marx for old. celluloid

me is the season of films on BBC
"starring the Marx Brothers, Judy
Garland, Michael Caine and Cary
Grant". None of the films with this allstar cast has ever been seen before, and me and my video recorder are going to be watching them all, and to hell with carol

rist off is Bringing up Alfie, a sparkling comedy in which Cary Grant and Indy Garland find the eight-year-old Michael Caine on their doorstep, with a note saying: "Please see this boy gets a good education or failing that, enough to eat, yours, Groucho." Michael Caine has such a good time being brought up that next week they find Groucho, Harpo and Chico in a basket on the doorstep. Most of the plot thereafter centres on whether Cary Grant or Michael Caine has the fake British accent.

Next is Meet Me in Casablanca, in which Judy Garland plays an itinerant singer trying to get to St Louis, but who has had the misfortune to book her pass the Rufus T. Flyswat agency and ends up in Casablanca working as a chambermaid in the Imperial Hotel (proprietors: the Quasimodo brothers). Harpo turns in a Quasimodo brothers). Harpo turns in a beautiful cameo part as the brother with the hump, which he keeps detaching and putting on other people. Anyway, Cary Grant is the world-weary millionaire who books in at the Imperial and falls in love with Judy, who unfortunately is in love with Caine, the British spy. This film contains the famous scene where Chico is playing the wigno in a club and Grounds. playing the piano in a club, and Groucho bursts in shouting "Don't play it again, Sam!" and shoots his brother, though not

The six of them only made one thriller, The Watercress File, which stars Michael Caine as the food correspondent who has the secret of a foolproof mayonnaise, which the Russians would like to get hold of. Judy Garland and Cary Grant are the American couple who unwittingly get it instead and are pursued by the Russians, who want to kill them and Harpo, who wants to stop Judy Garland singing. Groucho persuades Michael Caine that he must kill Cary Grant to get it back, to which he replies: "But I've never shot a man before," and Groucho says: "You can't go around shooting women all your life". They compromise: Groucho agrees to shoot Judy and Caine agrees to shoot Harpo, who is limbering up for a harp solo. The end is somewhat confused, but it involves Cary Grant attempting to sing and getting mayonnaise all over his face. Perhaps the least successful of the films they made is The Marx Brothers go to Philadelphia, in which Cary Grant and Michael Caine play two missing Marx. Brothers, Blotto and Hippo. All five of them fall in love with Judy Garland, but she prefers to run off with James Stewart. who was on loan from MGM at the time. There is a baffling scene in which Harpo' tries to enter a camel for the Kentucky Derby, but this is now thought left-over sequence from Meet Me in Casablanca.

The greatest of all their films, on Boxing Day, is of course The Idiot of Oz, in which Groucho plays the title role, Judy Garland plays herself and Chico plays a piano in mid-air dangling from a balloon. Cary Grant for some reason speaks in an Australian accent throughout; it is now thought that he was misled by the title into thinking that the film was set in Australia. Harpo is superb as the Tin Man; every time he wants a meal, he simply wields a tin-opener on himself and produces a steaming casserole.

The opening scene, where everyone is picked up by a catastrophic hurricane in Kansas and transported thousands of not in the recent remake The Day After. I shall always treasure the great moments from this film: Groucho picking up a brick from the Yellow Road and saying. "I knew this road when it was a public lavatory in Philadephia"; Cary Grant, as the lion, being tickled to death by Michael Caine; Harpo's Tin Man playing an all-aluminium hare. - but why so on? an all-aluminium harp - but why go on? It will all be happening over Christmas and old films, surely, are what Christmas is all about.

# The vexatious path to a state of Satie-ty





Erik Satie and Reinbert de Leeuw: a Christmas best-seller

without a break.

"furniture music", sounds weeks ago, the first batch of have been heard muttering that would serve the same records sold out immediately that an awful lot of people function as wallpaper. But and Philips were desperately are buying Christmas pre-tunction the age of muzak cabling for more. dawned many began to take For Dc Leeuw, described Satie's philosophies very by admirers as "a conscriously indeed. Now, a noisseur of tranquility", the

Almost 60 years after his determined Dutch musician, surprise hit marks the fulfil-Almost 60 years after his determined better historian, suppose in mains are named death, Erik Satie, unques. Reinbert de Leeuw, has ment of a 20-year-old amtionably the most eccentric recorded Vexations combition. He first rose to the of classical composers, has plete, 35 times on a single challenge of Vexations in shocked the bourgeoisie once long-playing disc, itself to be 1963 when the American played 24 times to achieve

A quirky bachelor of Satie's intention.

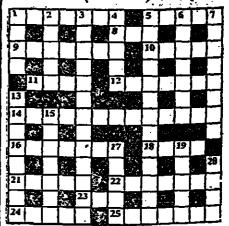
Franco-Scottish parentage, Satie wrote translucent piano music that sheltered under such absurdly irrelevant names as "bureaucratic sonatine", "desiceated empty bryos", "automatic descriptions", "intimate and secret musics" and "The I-want-wou walts" He did give one The record has all the charm pianists to play the plays to a teacher at the Royal Consertication of pianists to play the pianist to play the pianists to play the pianist and pianists to play the pianists to p you waltz". He did give one The record has all the charm planist and his handful of literal title, however, to a 90- and subtlety of a water-listeners were ejected from second motif that he called torture session. Yet, to the premises at lam, having Vexations and he ordered it astonishment of everyone heard Satie's theme only 117 to be played 840 times involved, it has become one times. of 1983's Christmas best-sel-

composer John Cage hired a

No one in the record This instruction was lers. Last month, it was industry, however, can exlaughed off at the time as yet another of Satie's oddities, as record in The Netherlands. of Satiefying monotony, implausible as his concept of Released in Britain two although some executives they dislike intensely.

Norman Lebrecht | 22 Run

#### CONCISE CROSSWORD (No 231)



4 Grip firmly (5)

13 Animated (8)

ACROSS
1 Sketch (7)
5 Nominates (5)

Oder region (7)

10 Leans over (5) 11 Rouse (4) 12 Strictly correct (7)

14 Sovereign's eldest daughter (8.5) 16 Mischievous (7)

18 Exchange (4)
21 Projecting wood
piece (5)
22 Have need of (7)

15 Innocent girl (7) 17 Throng (5) 19 In reserve (5)

Financial support (3) 24 Live somewhere (5) 25 Surface growing (7)

SOLUTION TO No 230

10 Eureka 11 Volt 12 Stampede 14 Eminenzariste 17 Starkers 19 Exam 21 Adores 23 Nousal 24 Arc 25 Trendy 26 Eolith
DOWN: 2 Romeo 3 Sweetener 4 Stepson 5 Scena 6 Her 7 Mikados 13 Perpetusi 15 Matador 16 Essence 18 Essay 20 Await 77 Frances

PLUS All the news from home and abroad • Travel - dog-sledding in Greenland • Drink - mails and punches for Christmas

Day• Bridge • Chess • Collecting - the appeal of Christmas cribs • selected guide to events in the arts

**CHRISTMAS** 

• Remember this?

Quiz of the year 1983

**TELEVISION AND RADIO** 

• Game for a laugh: Victorian

parlour games for the family

Boxing Day's racing, football and rugby

• Sport: Full preview of

- a four-page pullout guide

ا حكدًا من الأصل

The same of the sa



my first-born meant to me

ALAN **FRANKS** 

# A cartilage torn in my knee



my third-born gave to me Twelve nights a-broken Eleven times a-woken Ten nappies soaken Nine nasty tokens Eight fags a-smoken Seven yells a-choken Six oaths a-spoken FIVE COLD GRINS Four falling curds Three drenched friends Two hurtled gloves And this job doesn't carry a fee.



Twelve knights a-cloaken Eleven bikes bespoken (He must be joking) Nine Indians croaking Eight cowboys gloating Seven castles moaten Six dragons smoking FIVE VIKINGS Four mauling words Three henchmen Two hortful show And a cartridge for a 3.3



On the last day of Christmas Twelve girls eloping Eleven boys a-hoping Ten padres poping Nine mothers moping Eight grannies coping Seven brothers sloping Six fathers toping FIVE LARGE GINS Four stalling birds Three French men Two pubertal loves And I don't think this job is for

# FRIDAY PAGE

Beatrix Potter's stories have enchanted three young generations.

Now Caroline Moorehead discovers

the newly published letters of the Potter characters

Peter Rabbit's postbag



# Beating the drug habit

Speculation is running on three fronts about why Liz Taylor has been admitted to a clinic to recover from the effects of long-term drug taking.

The least likely culprit is slimming tablets. These used to contain amphetamines, because of their appetite-suppressing qualities, but they have been known to be dangerous for some years and are no longer used widely to help people to lose weight.

The second possibilty is that she has become dependent on pain killers taken to ease arthritis.

The third suggestion is that Miss Taylor may have become addicted to tranquillizers, which is an internationally recognized phenom-

Joan Jerome, organizer of Tranx, a self-help group to support people trying to reduce their intake of tranquillizers says that 1,200 people have been in contact with Tranx since it was launched a year ago. "At a rough guess 30 to 40 per cent of the people I have spoken to are men", she says, refuting the idea that this type of addiction is entirely a problem for women.

Joan Jerome has a DHSS grant for running the group in Brent and Harrow, though she has a network of contacts all over the country setting-

up affiliated self-help groups.

There is no fee for joining Tranx, although participants are asked for a donation. Most people make initial contact by phone. "We send out a consent form and a chart for reducing the drugs taken, and then provide support", says the

Groups meet once a week to share problems and provide mutual support though it may take many months for a person to readjust to life without the support of drugs.

Anyone who is interested in ioining Tranx and lives in the Brent and Harrow area can phone 01-427

#### Getting the needle



News that David Griffiths was treated by acupuncture to relieve severe kne pain was given just as much coverage last weekend as his triumph in sinishing

the 2,330 mile marathon from Peking to Hongkong to raise money for disabled athletes.

Few people now doubt the value of acupuncture in relieving chronic pain but western doctors, brought up

to believe in the causality of science, must always ask why? Studies have already implicated one major biochemical in relieving pain after acupuncture - beta-endor-

phin - which is released in the brain and circulates round the nervous system. And there are at least ten other "opioid peptides" with similar biochemical structure to endorphin which may also be involved. But scientists are by no means unanimous in support of the beta-

endorphin theory, though most agree that the "opioid peptides" must play some part. A paper published in the Laucet last week suggested that yet another substance - met-enkephalin - might also be important. Successful acupuncture treatment

given by doctors in this country tends to be given locally, with needles inserted where the pain is more intense. This makes sense. But why, as practised in the Far East, putting a needle in the left toe produces a sensation in an entirely different part of the body still remains a mystery.

Short-sighted swot



always wear glasses. And, although many

But nobody knows why the link exists: it may be genetic or it may be

link argue that short-sighted chil-dren probably find games a bit of a struggle so they naturally prefer to read or entertain themselves with games they can see - which all tend

theories is that it is now possible to correct short-sightedness surgically, The technique was developed in the 1950s, but was not used much until there were unsubstantiated reports that the Russians were having high Success rates.

Only in the last couple of years has more solid evidence emerged from the United States that some short-sight can be corrected by surgery. The main drawback is that permanent damage to the eye surface may occur inadvertently during the operation.

#### Barrier methods

Striking an accept-able balance between able values and effectiveness and convenience is the contraceptive.

(easy to use and very effective) and streets ahead of a diaphragm (laborious to insert) and an intra-

Next year will see the launch of a tives. The first, probably on the market in mid-summer through clinics and chemists, is the dispos-

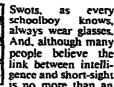
The initial clinical trial has been completed at the Margaret Pyke Centre in central London and compares the relative effectiveness of the sponge and diaphragm. Walli Bounds, research coordinator at the centre, says her results are being

available early in the new year.

Looking further ahead, Mrs Bounds is waiting for the go-ahead to start a trial on the Contracap - a US invention. The Contracap, a permanent diaphragm, is left covering the cervix for between six months and a year. It is designed with a valve mechanism so that excretions can flow out, but sperm is stopped from

Olivia Timbs and

**Lorraine Fraser** 



people believe the link between intelligence and short-sight is no more than an old wives' tale, there is plenty of statistical evidence supporting the

packed into minute mail bags, have now been brought out in a book, companion to the 23 published tales

of Beatrix Potter. In Yours affectionately, Peter Rabbit, Mrs Tiggy-Win-kle frets over her starch, Jeremy

Fisher (signing himself Jeremiah) explains why he never married and

invitations pass between Tabitha

Twitchit, the Flopsy Bunnies and

Alderman Ptolemy.

One of the recipients of these enchanting letters was Beatrix Moore, Miss Potter's godchild and

daughter of the governess who came

to teach German at No 2 Bolton Gardens in 1883. Beatrix Moore

later became a journalist and a contributor to the first issue of

Picture Post. Beatrix Moore is now

80 and a somewhat cosy Beatrix

Potter figure herself, with very

The one memento Beatrix, now

Mrs Hammarling, has of her godmother is a silver sugar bowl, a

christening present sent to her mother in 1903. There is too the

dedication in The Pie and the Patty

"I well remember Beatrix Potter

turning up to see us in Wandsworth", says Mrs Hammarl-

ng. "She wasn't a bit young or

pretty but plump and rather rubicund. To me she seemed

eccentric and elderly. She always

wore a straw bonnet tied under her

chin with a lace ribbon. She used to

bring a cage of white mice with her

and kept her horse and carriage

It was Beatrix Moore's eldest

Potter wrote to him from Perthshire:

"I don't know what to write to you.

so I shall tell you a story about four

little rabbits, whose names were

Flopsy, Mopsy, Cottontail and

are treated after the event and it is a

problem for both doctors and the

police: getting the balance right between offering too much and too

little help is delicate. The Oxford

Centre for Criminological Research has just reported findings with

important implications for the way

any psychological problem until the hijack of a Dutch train by South

Moluccans in 1975, when psy-

chiatrists swung into action. As soon

as they were rescued, the hostages

were bundled off the train and on to

stretchers. No one asked if they

could walk by themselves. Then

they were rushed off to hospital in

ambulances. Dr Hans Prins, a

biologist, the most vocal of the 23

victims, told me in 1977 that it was like being hijacked all over again."

After the hijack, the former

of the belittling psychiatrists who

Britain has less faith in psy-

hostages complained of many small psychological problems but most of

had deemed them severely dis-turbed, nearly mad, because of their

No one realized that there was

police should handle victims.

vaiting at the door.

Pan: "For Joan to read to baby".

bright blue round eyes.

Protagonists for an environmental to be a bit cerebral.

The relevance of these different



brother Noel who could be said to have sparked off the celebrated books. Joan Carter stayed only two years as governess with the Potters before leaving to marry Edwin hatlmark of a good Moore. But the two young women, quite near in age, had become close women the Pill has friends and corresponded throughout their lives. always won the day In 1893 when Joan's eldest son turned six and was ill in bed, Beatrix

merine device (probably an abortefa-But recent Lancet reports linking

long-term Pill use with cancer of the breast and cervix have frightened the most down-to-earth women.

able contraceptive sponge.

processed at the moment and will be

But this trial should be little more than a formality. The sponge, which is soaked in spermicide is much simpler to insert than a diaphragm. has already been given UK licence and previous trials suggest it is just as safe as a diaphragm if used carefully.

entering the womb.

 In last Friday's Medical Briefing, it should have been made clear that all frozen poultry should be tho-roughly unfrozen before cooking.

#### Victims of violence: the double trauma chiatrists, and here attention has Those who survive violence often focused on how the police behave have long-term psychological scars. It is a paradox that some of these towards victims of crime, and they scars are caused by the way victims have been criticised particularly for

animals themselves.

Though nothing was to come of it seven years, Noel kept the letter.

During those years Beatrix Potter, a shy and solitary young women, was much put upon by her Victorian

parents and took refuge in increas-

ingly beautiful botanical drawings and her love for small animals.

When, in 1901, she conceived of

writing and illustrating children's

stories, Beatrix remembered her

early attempt and wrote asking for it. Printed privately, with black and white illustrations, *Peter Rabbit* was

soon taken up by Frederick Warne who asked her to colour the

drawings and then sold 27,000 copies in the first year. To the seven

succeeding Moore children went Little Pig Robinson, Squirrel Nutkin,

The Tailor of Gloucester (Mrs Hammarling's favourite), all based

on illustrated letters sent to those

same children many years before.

and purporting to come from the

The miniature letters, illustrated

scurrying ducks and com-

placent cats, usually arrived at farm at the station." Later, too, Christmas and were circulated Beatrix Potter wrote to Mrs Moore

their attitude towards women who have been raped. Dr Joanna Shapland of the Oxford Centre for Criminological Research told this week's London conference of the British Psychological Society that while many forces have learned to handle rape victims more sensitively, most victims soon develop a very

iaundiced view of the police.

Funded by the Home Office, Dr Shapland studied 278 victims in Coventry and Northampton. Most had been physically, not sexually, assaulted, and often mauled badly. Their initial impressions of the police were good: 75 per cent praised the "first contact"; officers were not just efficient but, to use that much overused word, caring. One woman who had been sexually abused expected scepticism, or worse, because of recent publicity. She was surprised by "how kind and respectful they were." The problem was how to translate this initial

impression into long term. But Dr Shapland had to report that things soon got worse. She talked to victims about three weeks after the assault, and then contacted them for up to 18 months afterwards. Even three weeks on, satisfaction with the police had

Beatrix Potter and, right top, Beatrix Moore, her god child. Above right Mrs Hammarling today

admirers. "She also always sent us

an enormous turkey" remembers Mrs Hammarling And every year came dresses for the two youngest

girls: "They were always white party

frocks with beading around the waist

As the youngest in the family,

born when Beatrix Potter was 37, Beatrix saw little of her godmother.

She never joined her much older

brothers and sisters on their summer

visits to the Lake District, where

they were terrified by Miss Potter's

whiskery and gruff father. By the

time the little girl was ten, Beatrix

Potter had married a country

solicitor called William Heelis and

stopped writing altogether. She

turned her back firmly on her small

betrousered animals after a creative

13 years and dovoted the remaining

visiting us not long after the

wedding and making us all laugh by

saying that her honeymoon had

been spent meeting a bull for the farm at the station." Later, too,

"I do, though, remember her

30 years of her life to farming.

and lace and embroidery."

among Beatrix Potter's young to suggest that her godchild be sent

Fourteen per cent of victims went so far as to say that if they were assaulted again they would not bother reporting it. Using classic rating scales, Dr Shapland found that victims soon came to rate the police as being significantly "less efficient, more offensive, less fair, more bureaucratic, more crooked, and less helpful." The change was dramatic.

"It's not often that psychology throws up such a common thread," admitted Dr Shapland, "I think we're looking at a real phenom-

And, if the Dutch smothered their

whether they catch the villains or not. Arrests matter less than attention.

to university and that she would pay

the fees. Mrs Hammarling laughs:

"My mother was Victorian and very straightlaced. She would never have

considered turning her daughter into

Rabbit were just as successful and a

whole industry - plates, friezes, furry animals - soon built up around

the animals, with Beatrix Potter

overseeing the production of each book, insisting that it be kept small "for little hands to hold" and cheap,

so that children (she called them

"little rabbits") could afford them.

What is perhaps surprising is that so little of that fame attached itself to the young recipients of her letters

- Louie Warne, who instigated The

Story of a Fierce Bad Rabbit by complaining that Peter was too good, or Lucie Carr, the Lucie in The Tale of Mrs Tiggy-Winkle. Mrs Hammarling can recall no sense of being special in having such a very famous god mother and Draw Early famous god mother and Draw Early

famous godmother, and Drew Fayle, the little boy whose idea it was that

Jeremy Fisher should find himself a

wife, has never been traced at all.

The stories that followed Peter

a bluestocking."

The psychology of this is not so odd even though it may offend those who claim that victims need retribution and revenge. To be assaulted is bad not just for a person's health but for their self esteem. They feel damaged. More than ever, therefore, they need to be well treated. Being well treated does not mean being fussed over by sergeant social workers but it should mean being told what is going on at the right time; when a case may come up; if an arrest had been made

and being given all that information with respect. To be denied that reinforces the initial damage. The problem is that these human needs clash with what the police see as their main role. To be caring

victims with patronising care, Shapland found that the people in her sample felt, after a few weeks, "just not valued." Shapland does not want to turn the police into therapists in uniform but feels there is a serious mismatch, between what the police think is good practice and what victims feel they need. The police wanted to catch the criminal and, if they could not do that, to be "technically efficient" which often meant filling in the right forms at the right time. But surprisingly

rather more than detective wizardry. It's not a finding to ignore. David Cohen

when someone is injured is not hard

but to continue that care, three

weeks later, when they are back home and fit is hardly the role of the

great detective or brave constable. Yet Dr Shapland's survey suggests

that the victims want and need

policing that is humanly sensitive

# An insult to professional integrity

From Dr Penelope Leach, The Maze House, Rockhampton, Berkeley, Gloucestershire

TALKBACK

("Bringing up baby", December 14) is entitled to express her opinions, and I must therefore ignore charges of authoritarianism, unrecognizable descriptions of "the Penelope Leach approach" and suggestions that I spend my time having the vapours over other women earning a living instead of earning my own.

I cannot, however, ignore Cullen's statement that I am not above careful editing of the my views. The 200 references cited in my book Babyhood strike her as showing off, in fact

they are there so that any interested reader can check my sources. I find this aspersion on my professional integrity as a researcher grossly offensive.

Cullen also says that I imply that "childminders are monsters... who will probably tie your child in a chair all day. Far from implying any such calumny, I believe - and have often stated - that most babies and toddlers are better off with the individual care of a good childminder than with the more institutionalized care offered by most day nurseries. Childminders have suffered from sensational reporting by the media;

53,400 €1,580 £2,800 €1,300

OPEN

Luxury Furs

Unique GENUINE ANNUAL CLEARANCE

Fine Silver Fox Cost

Ben's Purs from £195 to £1,500 | Chinchilla Jacket

Wink Coats from £550 to £3,800

ox Jackets from £325 to £1,800

Reductions also on Musiquastic

Raccoon, Wolf, etc. + 100s more to thoose from

Mink Jackets from £195 to £1.480 | Fabulous Red Fox Coat £4.300 £2.180

trom E525 to £4,600 West 28 DEC.
2 JAN.
30 on Miniguett.
M. etc. + 1005 more to

Male expectations

ordeal.

before 65).

The existing state pension scheme is weighted against men. Men pay in 80 per of the funds and receive 40 per cent in benefits. Earlier retirement (voluntary) for men is clearly

On balance

I was interested to read Caroline Harper's "My lesbian

rearn from it. Gomer, said in her article on almost no different from that of the daughter had apparently December 7 - with regard to been forward in her relation amniocentesis - that "in Britain ships with boyfriends during any anxious mother constitution of the day of the has never with the has that she might then have missed any age at a cost of about £150". These occasions he deals with out on the close friendships I must point out that alone in the same way as he with other girls which most of amniocentesis is now advised in does his very demanding life us enjoyed in early adolescence, most NHS maternity units at though he still sometimes falls; earlier stage, and the relief only to discover later, when age 35 or over, and that any over!

distillusioned by menfriends, anxious mother under this age how good it was to share ideas can have it done in an NHS From George W. Burdett, 85 and experiences with her own maternity hospital. The reason Henley Road, Leicester sex.

women whose husbands have the opposite sex have equal age is less than the risk of the died. I think that equal attention should be given to the wonder how many people have can only be done privately question, "Why do men have a siftered a similar fate and under 35. life expectancy of seven years subsequently felt the need to less than women?" (One man in revert to their own sex to five will suffer a heart attack redress the balance?

From Lady Murror

From Keith Howes, 42 Lambolle Road, London NW3 Many thanks for the Friday
Page article "My lesbian daughter" (December 16). Could we
now have "My heterosexual
mother", looking at life "highly
uncomfortable, slanted and with none of the advantages. desirable and the Government mother", looking at life "highly desirable and the Covernment uncomfortable, slanted and matter without delay. (heterosexual) prism"?

From Sue Lewis, 18 Knoll Court, Farquhar Road, London NHS test at all ages

From M C Macnaughton, daughter" (December 16) and Muirhead Professor of Obstetrics of operations, and still has often appreciated the frankness with & Gynaecology. University of pain, discomfort and other which she shared her personal Glasgow, Royal Infirmary, 10 problems. But, largely due to his Alexandra Parade, Glasgow.

Like Doreen Turnbull (First Educated in schools which for women under 35 is that the Person, December 12), I sympahave emphasized desegregation risk of having a child with thize with the large numbers of and at which friendships with Down's Syndrome under this

> From Lady Murray, British Embassy, Skarpogatan 6-8, Embassy, Skarpo Stockholm, Sweden

Instead of being cherished in later years, I have all my work For the past 34 years I have

shared my life with an aboveknee amputee, who is now the same age as Mr Whittaker. In the early years he had a number particular approach, our life

My advice to Mrs Whittaker would be to try not to overcompensate; to let her husband try everything he wishes to do alone; to let him decide and encourage him to do so. There are moments of agony waiting - as when my husband insists on skiing. She may well by surprised - as I still am - at the things her husband can and will do on his own.

Perhaps I am lucky. Every time I still have to reply to a third person's question "Which leg is it your husband is missing? I realise it is his determination to go it alone which makes this question

I hope that one day soon Mrs Whittaker may find herself being asked the same question.

Pill benefit

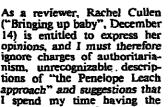
From Julia M. Cadman, 16 Newry Park, Chester. At the age of 15 I was prescribed the contraceptive pill at my mother's suggestion and with my doctor's ready agreement. This was not in anticipation of sexual activity, but an attempt to control severe epilepsy. A marked monthly pattern in fits last day of my period seven fits in 24 hours was not uncommon.

As a result of the new treatment, I went for six months without grand mals, ans sat and passed all eight "O"-levels I was taking. Had we been a little more aware of my childhood sexuality such treatment might have been lighted upon at an provided that much the greater.

# An apt Christmas cracker motto for the type who's too mean to serve Smirnoff.

Q). What is the definition of an inexpensive fish? A). A cheapskate. CULT OUT AND SLEDE BYTO YOUR CHEAP CRACKERS.





# THE TIMES **DIARY**

# Floating campaigner

Paul Genney, who is challenging the election returns of Austin Mitchell, Labour MP for Great Grimsby. seems to change his opinions quite a lot. Genney was Mitchell's agent in the 1979 general election. He then became one of the SDP's earliest converts and unsuccessfully tried to persuade Mitchell to leave the Labour Party too. His failure did not seem to result in any hard feelings on his part, for in March 1981 he wrote to the local Labour Party. You have one of the finest constituency members in the country - take pride in his achievements". In his election address as SDP candidate for Great Grimsby this year, Genney asked: "What has your MP done for you?" The electors obviously thought he had done quite a lot since Mitchell retained his seat, albeit with a greatly reduced majority.

#### Literary germs

Seeker and Warburg recently re-ceived a £200 bill for fumigating copies of James A. Michener's Poland which they had shipped to Australia. Peter Grose, the publishing director, replied by Telex: "We accept responsibility for all internal. corrupting, damaging, depraving, maddening, nightmare-inducing or soporific effects of the written word. but transmission of disease takes place outside the covers of the book and is therefore beyond our control and hence not our liability." Back came the reply: "For the entertain-ment value of Telex almost, repeat almost, tempted to wipe fumigation charges." In the end Grose relented and paid the compulsory fee "in the interests of international goodwill and world health".

#### That figures

A colleague who called into a City branch of Wallace Heaton to have the battery in his calculator replaced was told. "Sorry, sir. We don't open up calculators in case they fall to

# Singing praises At an occasion called Carols for

Peace held this week in Chelsea, a choir from the Russian Orthodox Church mingled harmoniously with their more worldly countrymen from the Embassy, and Britons of various political persuasions. A Russian professor who was one of the guests thought that Graham Greene should win the Nobel Literature prize and also divulged that Mr Andropov's favourite author was Erskine Caldwell, author of those two ironic sagas of the American South, God's Little Acre and Tobacco Road.

**BARRY FANTONI** 



Neville will be OK. He hasn' worked anywhere for years"

#### Disarming

John Silkin, the chief Opposition spokesman on defence and disarma ment, has just been elected president of the Parliamentarians for World Order. This means that he will be out of the country quite a bit for the organization holds meetings every other month in New York as well as regular regional conferences, often abroad. The announcement goes on to stress that Mr Silkin's new job is a very important one. Indeed, packing and unpacking his suitcase will keep the new president so busy that mos now have to be dealt with by Denzil

#### Port both ways

Reproducing paintings for Christmas cards is a chancy business. The Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society has chosen Canaletto's painting of Westminster Bridge from the North, with Lambeth Palace in the distance. Owing to the printing process, the painting is the wrong way round.
"No wonder they get shipwrecked". said one recipient.

#### To the point

The Pheasantry in the King's Road, once the haunt of Diaghilev and the Russian Ballet, has gone into receivership. The Receiver hopes very much that the restaurants on the original Pheasantry site will keep going and has already had two offers for them. The fact that the Pheasantry retains their original arch and courtyard is due to the Friends of Chelsen, who stopped an officially-approved skyscraper going up. Their appeal was led by Princess Jane Astalieva, granddaughter of the Princess Scraphine Astalieva, who ran a ballet school at the Pheasantry. and Dame Margot Fonteyn, a former pupil of the school. Luckily, the developer was devoted to the ballet and, invited to lunch with Dame Margot, tore up his original plans on the spot.

# Terror: let's fight it together

After the Harrods bomb, Garret FitzGerald, in the Irish Republic and one in Northern Ireland have been bethe Irish Prime Minister, calls for closer reaved by the terrorist violence of the past week. Such is the situation cooperation in combating the IRA killers we all face that we must pray that the total may not be higher by the

out of these tragedies. Behind these terrible events, and at the heart of Anglo-Irish relations, lies the extremely complex and intractable political problem of Northern Ireland which we have an overwhelming moral obligation to solve. Any solution will require difficult decisions from each of the protagonists, the British government and political parties, the Irish government and political parties and all non-violent parties in Northern

The constitutional Irish nationalist response has been to bring together parties representing 90 per cent of the nationalist voters. North and South, in a New Ireland Forum to seek a path forward towards the objective of peace and stability. seeking ways of reconciling the two

Within three months we shall initiative has been and whether it can provide a basis for a fresh start in tackling that alienation of Northern nationalists from the political and security processes which underlies the continued violence within, and emanating from, Northern Ireland. To the

to ensure that enduring good comes extent that the forum comes up with worthwhile ideas that could provide a basis for peace, stability and reconciliation, it will then be for the British government and political leaders to decide whether and how

to respond to them.

No one should doubt the will of Irish democratic politicians to tackle the security problems of this island. Whether through the unique process under which IRA terrorists are jailed in the South for crimes of violence or prison escapes in Northern Ireland, for involvement in explosions in Britain, or else through extradition decisions in respect of terrorists like McGlinchey - which as ordered by the Supreme Court last year and is awaiting only his capture - no refuge will begin in our

violence in these islands. We would ask the British government political parties and the British public to join with the Irish in a commitment against the gunmen, a commitment to exclude them from a say in our future. That tutional politicians in Ireland in a single urgent effort to create structures which will bring peace

state to any who commit crimes of

The gunmen have been sustained not only by a distorted sense of history but at times by an over-emphasis on security policy at the expense of politics, the impact of which on the ground has contributed to the profound alienation of many among the minority in Northern Ireland. A different and somewhat contrasting error which has encouraged the IRA in particular, and which has been particularly resented by British politicians, has been the series of direct or indirect contacts with the IRA and Sinn Fein on the part of past Secretaries of State and, in one notable instance, of a leader of the Opposition: this has bolstered the gunmen's conviction that by continuing to bomb and to murder. they will eventually prevail politi-

The only convincing way that governments and politicians can now demonstrate their resolution to stand against terrorism is to act urgently and resolutely together on the political front and to exclude rigorously from that effort those who support extremism.

This is what we are trying to do in Ireland. The next step must be that we all do it together. The British and Irish peoples will want to ensure that their innocent dead will not have died in vain. The problems are immense but I believe that our will to succeed, backed by the growing concern of all the people of these two islands, is greater now than ever

C lines Vewspapers Limited 1983

# Robert Fisk goes on patrol with the Queen's Royal Lancers

# Beirut, a battle honour these soldiers don't seek

time these words are published.

The Irish people feel this Christ-

mas a stronger sense of shared grief

and shared outrage with the British

people than at any time I can recall. Our ambassador in London, Mr

Noci Dorr, has reported to us that in

his hospital visits to the injured

victims of last Saturday's bombing

he was received warmly and without

rancour. Mr Dorr spoke for millions

of frish people in Ireland and, indeed, in Britain in expressing our

sympathy and good wishes to those

admirable people and our profound

horror at the crime which has

Britain that the abhorrence of Irish

people at this event is especially

strong because the explosion was

caused by criminals who, with no justification whatever, purport to

create enmity between us and the

British. For our part I can say that

Mrs Thatcher's message to me expressing sympathy to those famil-ies of the two members of our

security forces killed by the IRA last

Friday in the operation which led to the release of the kidnapped Mr Don

Tidey, a British citizen, was warmly appreciated here in Ireland. This is therefore a moment of emotional

solidarity across the Irish Sea. It is

the duty of political leadership now

It may not be fully understood in

afflicted them.

On the wall of the newly-plastered officers' mess at Hadeth, Major J. Roland Smyth is leading his 16th (Queen's Own) Lancers to victory at the Battle of Aliwal on January 28. 1846. The faintly-coloured litho-graph portrays Major Smyth, a moustachioed figure on a rather bovine horse, galloping along at the head of some ferocious-looking cavalrymen to the horror of fleeing Sikh warriors.

The picture, whose caption records the serious wounds which the major sustained later in the battle, occupies pride of place in the new mess which the officers of the British Army's tiny contingent to the multinational force in Beirut have just been refurbishing. You could just hear the Lebanese

army tanks and the local Shia Muslim militia celebrating the latest ceasefire by shooting at each other at Galerie Semaan, but Lt Alec Campbell was dutifully plastering over the bullet holes and broken picture hooks which the Syrian army left behind in 1982, turning the room into a place fit for the young gentlemen of what is now the I6th/5th Queen's Royal Lancers. They have, it is true, covered the

wooden door with a dreadful red plastic cloth that makes it look like the entrance to a Beirut night club. But Mr Campbell is clearly a dab hand with a trowel even if his colleagues did disagree about one of the bullet holes in the wall. It was created earlier this month by a gunman who sprayed the British headquarters with automatic fire a few hours after Mr Campbell had been unwise enough to hang two prized 1822 family prints above the sofa missing the pictures but smashing the antique frames and leaving a gash in the wall.

That particular hole in the wall was part of an attack which caused

This week, according to all the

reference books, sees the seventieth

anniversary of the invention of the

crossword puzzic. In fact, some puzzics that I discovered recently.

show that the crossword is now well

over 100 years old. But according to

the Gunness Book of Records the

carliest crossword was one with 32

clues invented by Arthur Wynne and published in the New York

Arthur Wynne was born in Liverpool in 1872 or '73. His father

had been on the staff of the

Liverpool Mercury from 1860 and, since Liverpool was the principal

port for the United States, it seems

reasonable to assume that the young Wynne would be familiar with

American newspapers and maga-

zines. If so, it must have stood him in good slead when he emigrated, in

about 1905, and subsequently joined

As Editor of the Horld's "Fun"

supplement Wynne was responsible

for compiling the weekly puzzle page. And for the issue before Christmas 1913, he decided some-

His "Word-Cross", as he called it,

was an instant success in the New

York World. Within weeks, Wynne

had switched from Word-Cross to

Crossword, but the hyphen lingered on into the 1930s. Arthur Wynne's

first puzzle gave little hint of the

devastating effect that it was to

have. The 1920s saw a crossword

craze which, unlike many others, has

never died, making the yo-yo, mahjong and Rubik's cube look

what they were - simply passing

At its height, people used

crosswords to announce their

engagements, or to leave clues to the

police to explain their suicide.

Professors lauded them, libraries

condemned them; they broke up

homes or pleased the insane.

depending upon which "expert" or

PHS | news report was consulted. Anything

thing extra was needed.

fancies.

If orld on December 21, 1913.



Corporal Steve Collingwood of Birmingham, awaiting the action in Beirut: the Royal Lancers have a "cold detachment" about events in Lebanon except where they impinge directly on the British

both Mrs Thatcher and Mr Heseltine some very considerable wornes. At Westminster, the Opposition suggested that perhaps the British really had no business in Lebanon. In the mess at Hadeth, the reaction was somewhat different: Corporal Nicholl made off with the spent bullet while Mr Campbell's colleagues very firmly told him not to plaster over the hole. It had to remain there: a memento, a battle

They are very young soldiers, rather clubby in a public school sort of way, although they don't like the public school tag. When they saw a Private Eye lampoon suggesting they spent their time playing bridge and listening to the BBC World Service to find out what was going on down the road, they greeted the article with interest but something less than amusement. They do listen to the World Service voraciously but spend much of their time on vehicle checkpoints or endlessly patrolling the same hot, packed streets in

Events in Lebanon are treated in a detached, cold fashion except where they directly impinge on the British. You can detect this when Major Robin Faulkner, the Commander of the 16th/5th "A" Squadron, tells you about the shells that traversed

the British base a few days ago. "The first shell landed just over there." he says, pointing down from the roof at an earth pit. "The second landed over there beside the factory. And the others ... Here there is a sharp glance in your direction. "And

and everything from Broadway shows to tax returns, was "melt right toils" (anagram: 5.2.3.4).

the tide: The Times and the New

York Times. The latter, in lact,

resisted the crossword until as late as 1942. The Times succumbed some-

what earlier: on January 23, 1930.

almost reached its peak. Arthur Wynne had moved on from the

World and was somewhat startled to find himself hailed as an inventor.

As he wrote in the following year.

"All I did was to take an idea as old

as language and modernize it by the introduction of black squares." Leaving aside the fact that his first

puzzle did not contain any black

squares, how true was this extremely

least the Roman era, as seen from the remarkable reversible square of

Sator, found at Pompeii and

Cirencester. At first, such arrange-

ments were thought to have religious or magical significance, but gradu-

ally were seen to be no more than

the bases for puzzles. By the Victorian period, word squares,

diamonds and other shapes, with or

without clues, began to form the

Roger Millington, in his aptly

titled The Strange World of the

Crossword, reproduced a "Double Diamond" from the St Nicholas

magazine of December 1880 and

speculated whether it might have

been the source of Wynne's inspi-

ration. He also wondered if there

had been earlier examples of the

in the magazine's "Riddle Box"

same kind of puzzle. There had,

staple diet of puzzle pages.

Word squares as such date from at

modest assessment?

By 1924 when the craze had

Two newspapers stood out against

towards Beirut." There is just the faintest trace of a smile.

By contrast, there was conster-nation in the mess when the BBC reported the homb explosion at Harrods. Perhaps there has simply been - as yet - no reason for anger over Lebanon, which sometimes seems more like an adventure than a duty. Take Lt David Edic's patrol up the wadi last week. Mr Edie (Eton) calls it the "wadi" although in fact it is a mud track beside the bed of the Beirut river. The sand-coloured Ferrets bump and rock their way through miniature lakes with Edie's head protruding from the leading vehicle until, a round a corner in the gorge, we are facing a massive, broken Roman aqueduct.

While the Ferret crews idle the engines, we climb up the height of the three arches and find a Roman tunnel cut deep into the mountain. Edie climbs inside, rifle in one hand, dust cascading on to his beret. And after a few seconds, an excited shout as he finds another tunnel, a 100fi shaft carved upwards through the

solid rock at the time of Caracalla. But then, as he emerges into the sun, there is a sudden, rushing sound. deafening, and an F-14 jet races up the valley at almost supersonic speed.

Li Edie has developed the disturbing habit of leading his armoured reconnaissance patrols into some of the world's greatest and most inextricable traffic jams. Every side street in East or West Beirut up which Mr Edie turns seems to

for September 1875, published in

New York, I found a nine-nine by

Double Diamond, described enthusi-

astically by its compiler, "Hyperion"

- then, as now, pseudonyms were

much favoured by compilers as "the largest ever made".

The task of the would-be solver

was made more difficult by the lack

of a grid in which to set the answers

but, because of typographical limi-

tations, this was quite normal. In many ways the inclusion of grids

that was one of Arthur Wynne's

Hyperion's Double Diamor

with its Across and Down clues and

interlocking words is a crossword

puzzle in all but name, making it the

earliest yet to be discovered. The

actual term crossword, in a variety of forms, had been in use since the

1860s, although the OED gives the date of 1914.

"Word-Cross" was not just a word diamond with clues - it was a hollow

diamond. It was this introduction of

spaces within the matrix that

allowed the crossword to develop

away from the constraints of the

original word squares, diamonds

and other close-packed arrange-

I found just such a hollow diamond in the Wide Awake

Pleasure Book, published in Boston, Massachussetts in 1879. Compiled

Maine, it has three Across and three

Down clues, all for words of seven

letters each. Even more than the

period, it appears as a simple precursor of Wynne's original.

"English Boy" of West Bethel.

word-diamonds of the

To give Wynne his due, his first

major contributions.

70 Down – how many

more to go?

envelop his Ferrets in a choking mass of taxis, trucks, lottery vendors and yelling street urchins from which long-suffering Lebanese policemen attempt to extract him with encouraging asides of the "England good" variety. Trapped in the chaos of the Bourj Hammoud Armenian market. Mr Edie's head emerged from the Ferret and turned towards us. "I hope you're not in any kind of a hurry." he shouted.

Despite the setting, the radio identification codes are extremely English. The commanding officer is "Sunray", the doctor is "Starlight", the watchkeeper is invariably "Mushroom". The Lebanese army is inevitably "Cedar". Sunray is Lt-Col Gordon Ferguson of the Queen's Dragoon Guards, one of the cocktail "other regiments" that are attached to the Lancers in Beirut. Colonel Ferguson has a pretty

shrewd idea just how dangerous the British patrols could turn out to be. The 16th/5th went to Lurgan in 1980 - Beirut is less boring, they say but they don't talk much about

Mention regimental history, however, and Lt Campbell produces a small volume and begins reading aloud from it for a very long time. on and on about Aliwal and a junior officer dying with 16 wounds whose last thought is to encourage the Lancers.

He knows the battle honours by heart: Malplaquet, Oudenard, Blenheim, Mons, Flanders ... If the 16th/5th are lucky. Lebanon will never be among them.

#### For some, talk of word diamonds will be less than convincing since most modern crosswords are square. The Wide Awake Pleasure Book of 1887 has what is possibly the first square "hollow" arrangements.

Prize Cross-Word Square (note the hyphen) compiled by Bella J. of New York City. The puzzle consists of a five by five square with three Across and three Down clues with all the answers five-lettered. For the first correct solution the puzzle editor, one Kit Clinton offered "a nice chromo".

Alas, no one claimed the prize. But looking at the actual clues, one is not exactly surprised. Some words were probably more familiar than now but many of the words are obscure. But to the modern nuzzler, what is more daunting than obscurity is the use of general categories rather than precise definitions, which was customary at the time. Nevertheless, unlike some word squares offered to St Nicholas four years earlier, it was apparently judged not too difficult by the

If these early crosswords appear small by modern standards, it is worth recalling that the first one published in this country, in 1924. was only seven by seven, and the five by five puzzle has been featured by Games magazine in recent years

What then remains unique to the modern crossword? The small reference numbers and the black squares? Not all countries use them and certainly not all the time. So, for the moment, it would seem that the crossword dates back from at least the 1870s. Somewhere there is an carlier crossword, waiting to be

Kenneth Miller

The holiday Jumbo crossword will be published tomorrow

#### Simon Jenkins

# The top shops that stay closed

like babies. We are against them until we have one of our own. A government minister robustly declared last week that the future of the closed shop was at last in jeopardy. In ringing tones, he declared that such restrictions were a "flagrant and fundamental denial of individual liberties... not only morally wrong but deeply damaging to the economy and jobs.

Morally wrong? Why then, in the past month, has the same government acted to protect from deregulation two closed shops - those of stockbrokers and of conveyancing solicitors? The pressure placed on ministers was uncannily similar to that of "working-class" trade unions on a Labour government. Constitu-ency parties leaned on their MPs. There were lobbies at Parliament (discrect, not mass ones), Members would murmer "crisis of pro-fessional conscience" to those father confessors of the body politic, the

With all the passion of a Joe Wade, stockbrokers and solicitors alike argued the adjustments they had already made to the twin totems of Thatcherism, new technology and market forces. They pleaded the problems of adjustment. They pleaded hard cases. They pleaded social benefits from their mon-opolics. Only let the government protect them from the Office of Fair Trading and Austin Mitchell's House Buyer's Bill. So far they have

won. What is so defensible about midde-class unionism, but evil about the working-class variety? Why is a government ideologically committed to rooting out all and every monopoly so ready to conform to Marxism's sterotype of Tory class rule?

Myth and reality in British government remains an opaque topic. The Wilson and Callaghan administrations drew ideological inspiration from economic planning, growth and higher welfare spending. Yet in retrospect, these things seem a series of tawdry concessions to Labour's trade union backers. As ministers wrestled with the Protection of Employment Bill and countless public spending reviews, the reality was higher wages for public sector monopoly unions and greater legal privileges for private Mrs Thatcher's government pre-

sented itself as equally rational in its policy motivation. Markets were the engines of economic efficiency and must simply be allowed to work. Deregulation, privatization and legislation against restrictive practices were matters not for the heart but for the head. They were the keys to the larder of Tory economic the larder of Tory economic prosperity. And as proof of Mrs Thatcher's determination, the new "cabinet of loners" would be secure against the pork-barrel, old-boy network which had made past administrations so prey to interestgroup pressure. The government would do what was right, not what its supporters wanted. So we were told.

1979 through the company cars subsidy (now at £2 billion) to the increase in mortgage tax relief. a concern to protect the party's The author is Political Editor of The oredominant interest among mid- Economist.

Monopolies, someone once said, are die-class and middle-income groups has dominated ideology. Every year, Treasury officials pursuing what they thought to be the implications of a reduced subsidy economy have found the Cabinet adhering firmly to the maxim that middle-class subsidies are no sin.

Meanwhile, the farmer and the lawyer still stand like Gog and Magog glaring down on the deliberations of this Tory cabinet as they have done on all its predecessors. The Downing Street floor still trembles should any minister, especially from the Treasury, dare to trespass on their hallowed soil Farmers are the one group a government can (through the CAP and manipulation of the green pound) protect from recession. The rate of increase in farm incomes over the past few years has been publicized enough in these columns, History will surely judge it one of the most extraordinary acts of political protection offered to any ncome group by any government since the war

Lawyers likewise remain secure behind their myriad restrictive practices. The planning bar luxurrates in a fee structure (much of it at taxpayers expense) which the government has done nothing to

restrictive practices that their practitioners are articulate as well as politically potent in their defence. Thus we are told the solicitors' (or architects' or accountants') closed shops are necessary to protect the public. They are a guarantee of quality. If high earnings result, they are due reward for the grind of apprenticeships. Lengthy training is not to provide cheap labour to ease the lifestyle of senior professionals; nor is it just the way all trade unions restrict supply to maintain earnings. It is a safeguard for the customer and an essential experience for the

8 E

egg=1-.--

6.7.

(1) (1)

Tirm ...-

4.48

AD: 111

And promising the

1200C

A Colorador

ageographic and

किटाइडो GC2 : :

Ber Berthar in finne

te nor the same

ale between seems of

PRODUCE A FIGURE

a decompass

bang Bill offer

stable housing

an in the House of

is label to account

Park Asim Hoss.

re and in

377-1255

Perhaps. But have we not heard all this from train drivers and electricians in defence of their restrictive practices? We heard it last month from the Post Office engineers – and we ridiculed it. Surely monopoly is monopoly, a conspiracy against the consumer. This Tory government claimed a mandate to fight monopoly. It has declared war on the trade union variety (though how many union closed shop members are now marginal Tory voters?). It has likewise pursued business and industry through the Office of Fair Trading and the Monopolies Commission. But industry is no favourite of modern Toryism.

No. the traditional interests of post-war Torvism, the land and the professions, are clear of blame for any of Britain's shortcomings. Mrs Thatcher, whose signal virtue is at least a consciousness of her mandate, has occasionally argued with her colleagues that these interests should be cut down to size. So far. she has argued in vain. A shrewd minister will still insist that the closed shops and restrictive practices of his supporters, their protective legislation and covert subsidies, are From the upper-band tax cuts of cement to the fabric of British society, the underpinning of the establishment. Tory monopolies must never die.

### Philip Howard

# Enough legend to fill a stocking

Here we go again, then, The time draws near the birth of

The moon is hid: the night is still: The Christmas bells from hill to hill Inswer each other in the mist.

Either we have all the walnuts and tangerines and Dinky toys we are going to need, or it is too late to do anything about it. It is time to get out the long, hairy Lovat hose. My mother-in-law has been waging an unsuccessful campaign for 20 years to dress me like an Edwardian country gent in loud tweed knickerbockers. Here comes the night of the year on which the gigantic stockings come in useful.

Tomorrow is, of course, not really the night of Santa Claus, to use the name that Dutch and German immigrants to America gave St Nicholas. His night is December 6. And his connexion with kiddles is tenuous. The belief that the fourthcentury Bishop of Myra restored to life three small boys who had been carved up and pickled as pork, so demonstrating his love for children, is based on a misunderstanding of pictures showing him having three grown men released from a tower

His three golden balls (St Nicholas is the patron saint of pawnbrokers and Russia, as well as of spoiling children) come from the egend that he threw three bags of gold through a window as downes to save three poor girls from a fate worse than death.
Though Nicholas is one of the

most popular saints in both the Greek and the Latin churches, almost nothing is known about him, According to tradition, he was Bishop of Myra, a rundown diocese in Asia Minor. He is said to have heen imprisoned for his faith during the persecution of the Christians under Diocletian, and to have been present at the Council of Nicaea, where he denounced Arianism. Do not believe the last claim. His name is not included in any of the early lists of bishops present at the council; nor does Athanasius refer to Nicholas in his voluminous and polemical writings.

Nicholas first emerges from legend into history in the Church of St Priscus and St Nicholas, founded them. Happy Christmas.

at Constantinople by the Emperor Justinian. He became a popular cult figure in the west after the inhabitants of Bari claimed to have got hold of some bits and pieces of his relics in 1087.

No: if we are going to be canonical, tomorrow is St Irmina's Night. (Who she? Ed.)

Irmina is not one of your firstdivision saints; but neither is she one of your rapscallion saints, who ought to have been cannonaded rather than canonized. Irmina comes about halfway down the Southern League, just above Basingstoke. Her story is really more suitable for an operatic heroine, in something by Verdi or Bellini, than for picties in stained glass.

She was the daughter of Dagobert. King of the Franks at the turn of the sixth century, and wildly in love with the goy next door, a German called Hermann. She was on her way to Treves to marry Count Hermann, when a young man called Edgar, who was travelling in her wedding party, fell head over heels in love with her.

Edgar galloped on ahead of the Frankish party, and told Hermann that there was a foreign merchant in the district from whom he could buy a remarkable jewel as a surprise wedding present for Irmina. He lured the silly Count up to a high rock overlooking the Moselle, and grappled with him until they both fell to their deaths, I can hear the opportunity for a pretty tempestuous tenor and bass duet at this point: and I can imagine the same difficulties of stage-management that face the producer in the last Act of Tosca

The end of the story is quieter. Irmina immediately took the veil and became a nun in the convent at Treves, which Daddy Dagobert founded for her. She helped the Geordie Saint Willibrord in his missionary work, and gave him the land on which he founded the famous Echternach Monastery in Luxembourg. She died in 707. That's the Saint of Christmas Eve. not Santa Claus. And now, Irmina. dear girl, let us about our annual business. You carry the stockings. and I shall carry the stuff to put in

# حكذا من الأصل

The control of the co

And Angle Morphisms

Poster Posterie

P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WCIX 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

### THE POUND IN YOUR PURSE

Until Mrs Thatcher got to her feet to answer parliamentary questions for the last time before Christmas, everyone in what are conventionally called government circles who felt entitled to have an informed opinion on the future of the pound note had no doubts about the policy for it. The note was heading for oblivion and for total replacement by the new one pound coin. What is more, its life-span was not expected to be long. The bureaucrats who determine these matters know their public's ingrained conservativism and dislike of newfangledness but they also know that what the public hates today it loves, when time has worked its miracle. tomorrow. They did not suppose that much more than a year would be required to see the new pound coin as firmly accepted as the once disliked 50 pence piece now is, after which the last tattered notes could be inciner-

Then Mrs Thatcher spoke, and not for the first time did a little policy-making on her feet. Responding to a backbench Conservative defender of the one pound note, the Prime Minister accepted that the equivalent coin was not popular. "I have reason to believe," she added cryptically, "that the one pound note will be retained", and she left it at that.

What that reason was she did not divulge, but its identity is hardly obscure. It was her own instinctive reaction to the change. Mrs Thatcher, as well as being Prime Minister, also makes a point of being (so far as time allows) a housewife with a shopping-bag. She therefore knows what it is to juggle with a purseful (or come to that, a pocketful) of assorted coins, up to a maximum of eight denominations, none of which presents any logical relationship between size and value. What is more, she is presumably aware from experience that, to the eyes of the overforties who have come to need reading-glasses, a fistful of 5 not easily distinguishable in a century MPs sitting for rotten general consultations.

poor light. Besides, though something of a radical in policy terms. Mrs Thatcher is also in practice a traditionalist; it would not, therefore, be surprising if she felt a certain affection for the old pound note for the sake of what it was before the demon inflation did its dirty work.

Inflation is, of course, the reason for the one pound coin. With the pound's loss of value, the notes are already treated as coins and loose change. They no longer repose clean and crisp in wallets, produced for occasional use; instead they are stuffed in pockets, waistcoats and purses, quickly becoming filthy and crumpled. Their old dignity is destroyed. What is more, the fact that they are treated as pseudocoins actually makes it harder to replace them with clean new notes. When notes circulated more through the banks, the banks could send them back to the Bank of England for new ones when they became soiled. Now they go round and round as loose change between different pockets and purses, and the banks have much less chance to send them back before they become disgusting. Even so, their life is not more than about 10 months before they have to be replaced. Coins are more economical for the job and comparing the cost of producing constantly replaced notes with the cost of producing coins over the forty-year span which is the lifetime of a coin, several hundreds million pounds would be saved. at present values, by shifting

entirely to pound coins. For all these good and logical reasons, the Treasury which has responsibility in these matters had no doubt about what would happen until its First Lord took it by surprise yesterday. The sweetness of certainty pervaded the answers of Lord Glenarthur when he was questioned on the subject in the Lords on Tuesday. It was one of those occasions when the Upper House demonstrates that its claim to the virtual representation of those who did not elect it is not far pence, 20 pence and £1 pieces are short of the claim of 18th them at an early stage of their

boroughs virtually to represent those who did not elect them. The Lords spoke for ordinary people, pointing to the unpopularity of the new coin, and instructing the government spokesman on its tendency to wear out pockets and purses.

He (who normally speaks for Health and Social Security as that department's under-secretary) answered with the full confidence of a junior minister who has the power of Whitehall behind him. "It is the Government's intention to withdraw the £1 note from circulation in due course once the public have had time to become accustomed to the £1 coin." He rejected the idea of a plastic £1 note as too forgeable, as did the Economic Secretary to the Treasury, Mr Ian Stewart, on a Commons adjournment motion the same night. Asked if he was sure that people wanted the new coin Lord Glenarthur remarked that "extensive consultations" had established the demand for it, adding mysteriously that his own private survey round their Lordships' House had found that it was "50-50 in favour." Had Mr Stewart and Lord

Glenarthur been able to consult the Prime Minister they would apparently have discovered that her mind had been made up on the subject for some time, even though she had not thought to mention it until yesterday. The note, it seems will be with us for the "foresecable future, which means as long as people want it. The likelihood is that it will be wanted, as an option, until the whole range of the coinage has been re-assessed. Pockets full of heavy large 10 pence pieces of low value, together with small light 20 pence pieces, and small heavy pounds makes no sense. except to those hoping that someone will make a mistake with his change. The Treasury, together with the Bank of England and the Mint (its agents for notes and coins respectively) are thinking about it, and the Prime Minister's opinion on the subject ought to be very useful to

#### **HOMES FOR SALE - OR RENT?**

The right of sitting tenants in whose members have shown in building imaginative units ordinary council houses and flats themselves to have a keen eye useful for elderly occupants but to buy their homes is a stout for fairness: the government not to be classified as "sheltered" principle. Its application in the past three years has been a boon to hundreds of thousands of families from municipal tenure of a type which the passage of time and the growth of incomes had -rendered obsolete. The principle however, is still observed only in the breach by , sundry Labour-controlled city councils which - difficult as their housing is to make attractive for sale - have done everything short of law-breaking to discourage tenants: in debates on the Housing and Building Conrol Bill this week Mr Gow made a welcome promise to keep up the pressure on local authorities for which collective provision is the highest good.

Yet the right to buy is not, as the government appears to think, a universal one, to be compromised neither by fiscal common sense nor the state's duty to deal justly between social groups and generations. A right to buy need not encompass a right to extremely generous discounts - gifts of public money. The newly-tabled clauses to the Housing Bill offering a cash hand-out to the tenants of charitable housing associations will need very careful examination in the House of Lords.

rightly wants to help this particular group of tenants but is a reduction in the money for housing associations the way?

The government's enthusiasm has now led it to apply the right to buy to the many council properties occupied by the eld-erly or disabled which are neither "ordinary" dwellings nor can be described as purposebuilt. They may be bungalows which are easy of access by people who cannot manage stairs; flats where ramps have been built or those with bathrooms converted for the use of the infirm. The 1980 Housing Act left the status of such dwellings unclear and Mr Gow is in no doubt right to condemn those councils which have juryrigged an intercom system between flats occupied by elderly people then passed them off as specialized accommodation in a bid to escape the right to buy. But there remains doubt over whether the government has thought through the consequences of declaring that accommodation for the elderly belongs to the general stock.

One consequence must surely be a reluctance on the part of councils to continue what in many areas has been good work

(that is, where a warden is resident) and so exempt from purchase. Another could be the loss of dwellings containing specialized equipment if, as Mi Gow said he intended, elderly tenants buy and are succeeded by able-bodied inheritors; for councils then to purchase these dwellings would involve a substantial loss of public money and an unwarranted capital gift to undeserving beneficiaries of the tenants' estate.

The Housing and Building Control Bill has not had a happy provenance. Before the election the House of Lords threw out a key clause on the right of tenants of charitable housing associations; since then, the government has slipped in important exchanges at obscure stages. Now it goes to the Lords again and again it deserves a thorough examination. The duties and responsibilities of local authorities to provide housing for the elderly are of long standing; it is a role in which Mr Gow himself has encouraged them. There are strong reasons of public finance and social need for the Lords to consider very carefully this week's amendments extending an otherwise sound principle to a special and vulnerable group.

#### Called to account

From Mr Azim Husain

Sir, I write as a former Deputy Secretary-General who served the Commonwealth Secretariat for over seven years under two Secretaries-General until 1978. I read your editorial "Called to account" of December 2 with much concern because it is so obviously based on lack of information or understanding of the rules and procedures which govern the working of the Secretariat.

There is a full measure of accountability. The secretariat is under constant scrutiny by the finance committee, consisting of all the 39 Commonwealth High Commissioners in London and a representative of the British Government, who approve the annual budget and also conduct a half-yearly review, after an elevenmember finance sub-committee has examined every aspect of expenditure in minute detail.

In addition, there is a wider ranging review by senior officials of the Commonwealth every two years, triennial reviews of salaries and allowances, and special reviews of the secretariat's objectives and priorities - there being two such in 1982, one of management structure and establishment, and another of classification, which have been progressively implemented in 1983. It is well recognized in the Commonwealth that its secretariat is

It is equally wrong to say that "its

competitive selection procedures. The two seniormost posts, like that of the Secretary-General, are elective; the rest are within the discretion of the Secretary-General, but he acts in accordance with general principles laid down in the agreed memorandum of 1965 Heads of Commonwealth governments.

The most important principle is equitable geographical distribution. The vacancies in diplomatic positions are circulated to Commonwealth governments, and the semi-diplomatic and senior secretariat positions are intimated to High Commissions. Since Commonwealth governments have plenty of officials seeking experience and service in an international sec-retariat, there is keen competition for posts, and the Secretary-General cannot ignore consideration of such requests coming from Common-

wealth governments.
It is, therefore, both inaccurate and unfair to write of judicious patronage in senior appointments". More generally, such authority as has been delegated by Commonwealth governments to the Commonwealth Secretary-General in the matter of appointments is no more than has been delegated to the United Nations Secretary-General and the directors-general of the specialized agencies.

All this is quite easily ascertainable. One wonders why you chose to ignore it in so vigorous an attack on the secretariat two days after the successful Commonwealth meeting senior appointments smack of an in New Delhi and the unanimous old boy network", or owe little to decision of Commonwealth leaders

to invite the Secretary-General to serve a further term. Yours faithfully, AZIM HUSAIN, 14 Lytton Close, N2.

#### Oxford admissions

From Dr D. C. Potts

Sir, The Headmistress of Harrogate Grammar School (December 9) is only the latest in a line of distinguished heads whose letters to you show a total misapprehension of Oxford's new admissions policy, inasmuch as they assume that there will no longer be any place for seventh-term candidates.

The university's Admissions Office has made it quite clear that it is not seventh-term entry which is being abolished, but the seventhterm written examination. In its place, from December, 1985, onwards, seventh-term candidates will be asked to show their paces orally in a scrutiny of their abilities which will inevitable be more probing academically than the present interview which complements

written papers. There is no reason why Mrs Dance's dedicated staff should not prepare their pupils for this just as effectively as they have been doing for the written examination, and every reason, given the increasing importance in the modern world of verbal communication skills, for them to regard it as a challenge well worth meeting. Yours faithfully.

D. C. POTTS.

Keble College, Oxford.

Fear of restriction Too high a price for the job in hand? on video From the Editor of the Common

Market Law Reports Sir. The present Government has, rightly and successfully, been encouraging this country to embrace new information technology. And yet it does not seem to be aware of the harm that will be caused to that development by two Bills at present before Parliament.

The Data Privacy Bill requires virtually all computerized databases to be registered and supervised: the exceptions are opposed by left-wing reformists. The Video Recordings Bill requires virtually all videotapes and videodisos to be registered and censored; the exceptions are op-posed by right-wing reformists.

If these two Bills pass into law the whole range of electronic publishing and information services will be subjected to control by state organs in a manner not seen in this country since the Tudor licensing of the printing press.

As usual, the restrictions are introduced to meet perfectly valid fears, but in both cases the remedy is much broader and more dangerous to our liberties than is necessary, the video censorship Bill in particular giving vast unfettered powers to the Government which could easily be misused in the future: videos of The Day After, for instance, would be subject to pre-censorship.

The procedures and associated costs involved in complying with these new laws will bear particularly heavily on small businesses with their scant resources available to cope with such requirements. Video sales have been seen by many as a means of freeing us from the present restrictive patterns of film distribution, but the Bill will give added strength to the traditional film industry methods. In particular, the supply of cultural films and small quantity imports will be made very difficult

The two Bills merge together in the new area of videopublishing on laser discs and computer tapes. There are already signs that Standing Committee C may require interactive computer material to be subjected to video censorship. Video encyclopaedias and videojournalism are unlikely to escape scot-free, in spite of the "information, education or instruction" clause.

This is not a plea for video nasties or invasions of privacy. It is, however, an urgent warning to beware of the consequences of what, with the best of motives, we are now embarked upon. Yours faithfully,

NEVILLE MARCH HUNNINGS, Editor. Common Market Law Reports,

### European Law Centre Limited, 4 Bloomsbury Square, WC1. December 17. Jobs in Gibraltar

From Mr Michael J. Burnett Sir, There could hardly have been a more inappropriately titled leader than that of December 13 headed

'Gift horse on the Rock". Firstly, Gibraltar is entering the ship repairing market at a time when virtually no ship repair yards, including those of British Shipbuilders, are profitable. Neighbouring regional shipyards at Cadiz, Huelva and Lisbon are heavily subsidised, have lower unit labour costs, and possess the same benefits of location which you ascribe to Gibraltar.

Secondly, the considerable overcapacity in world merchant fleets has led to many governments (and the EEC Commission) financing the scrapping of old ships and the rebuilding of new ships of more appropriate capacity, thus reducing

the potential repair market.

Thirdly, your leader ignores the possibility of the Spanish government applying clandestine commercial pressure to shipping lines not to use Gibraltar as a means of pursuing their territorial claim to the Rock. Within such a short period of transition the commercially managed shipyard in Gibraltar has very little chance of becoming profitable and thus of absorbing those currently employed in the dockyard (14 per cent of the total labour force) let alone of mopping up, as you suggest, unemployed construction workers.

Without employment in the dockyard the retail sector will be further squeezed in addition to the estimated loss of some £8m per year of expenditure (11 per cent of GNP) arising from the discrimination practised by the Spanish authorities in their restricted opening of the land frontier.

Your leader has laid the ground for any failure of the commercialised yard to be attributed to trade union inflexibility, or the lack of determination to succeed of the Gibralta-rians as a whole. With the continued economic restrictions from Spain, perhaps the dockyard proposals would be better described as a Troian horse. Yours faithfully.

MICHAEL J. BURNETT, Members' Room. The Town Hall, Wandsworth High Street, SW18.

#### Too chilling

From Sir Peter Vanneck, MEP for Cleveland (Conservative) Sir, Your letters headline on Friday, "Chilling prospect of a nuclear winter" (December 16), is too winter' unilaterally depressing. Thanks to the expanding use of nuclear power, all Europe, at any rate, can confidently switch on light and heat from cheap non-pollutant electricity sources to counter winter's dark and

coid. We should count our blessings as well as our worries. Yours faithfully, PETER VANNECK, Centre Européen, Plateau du Kirchberg, Boite postale 1601, Luxembourg. December 17.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

From the Director of the Low Pay

Sir. You argue (leading article, Sir, You argue (leading article, December 20) that wages councils, which set legal minimum rates of pay for nearly three million of the lowest paid and largely non-unionised workers, "tend to price young people out of jobs" and should be abolished.

Before following your counsel, ministers would be wise to ask themselves why it is, therefore, that youth unemployment has risen most sharply since the mid-1970s, a period in which the earnings of young people relative to adults have fallen. They should also examine the success of the Young Workers Scheme (YWS), which must surely be the litmus test of the wage-cutting strategy for job creation.

The scheme is designed explicitly to cut the wages of young people: employers receive a subsidy of £15 a week for each young person they employ at wages of less than £42 a week. There is no requirement to provide training or even demonstrate that they have taken on new youngsters. The only condition is that they pay low wages.

YWS has been undeniably successful in cutting young people's wages Indeed in some cases employers are receiving a subsidy because they are paying wages below wages council legal minimum rates. But how successful has the scheme been in creating new jobs?

Last week the House of Commons Public Accounts Committee reported that 77 per cent of the jobs subsidised under YWS would have existed anyway and that the few new iobs created cost the Exchequer £5,355 each. Most employers simply cut the wages of young people they already employ, or replace older workers with youngsters. By the test of the Young Workers Scheme the wage-cutting strategy has been a dismal failure in creating new jobs.

Nor does the recent research A journalist's 'duty'

From Sir Alec Atkinson

Sir, On December 17 you tell us that rather than disclose the source of a confidential report it is "usually the duty of a journalist ... to say nothing and take the consequences, which may in the last resort include imprisonment for contempt".
On the other hand, on December

14, in connexion with the NGA dispute, you welcomed a statement by Mr Kinnock that "he did not condone breaches of the law". Wherein lies the difference? Yours faithfully,

ALEC ATKINSON, Bleak House, The Drive, Belmont. Sutton, Surrey.

From Professor G. R. Dunstan Sir, You write in your leading article of December 17, on the printing by The Guardian of a "leaked" secret memorandum, that had it fallen into

#### House Buyers Bill

From Professor D. G. Barnsley

Sir, Anyone reading the House Buyers Bill will immediately notice one glaring omission. Nowhere is there any requirement that a 'licensed conveyancer" needs to have any relevant legal training or even a rudimentary understanding land law, contract or conveyancing principles.

There is a real danger that the public will assume that the issue of a licence implies a minimum standard of competence. This will not be so. It is difficult to see how the Consumers' Association can actively support the passing of legislation which will facilitate the undertaking of legal work for gain by persons having no legal knowledge or skill. This desire to foist untrained

conveyancers on the general public stands in stark contrast to their recent warnings to householders about the dangers of employing inexperienced plumbers (see the September 1983, issue of Which? Will the untrained, albeit licensed,

conveyancer know how to draft the contract for sale so as to discharge the vendor's legal duty of disclosure? Will he appreciate the purport of the standard form conditions of sale

#### **Mosley and Germany**

From Mr James Ennis

Sir, In your report (December 13) of the interrogation of Sir Oswald Mosley on July 2, 1940, he is reported as saying: "I do not believe among my own supporters there are any at all who would even sympathize with Germany in a struggle against this country. This contention is simply not

true. Within an hour of the declaration of war the crew of a German freighter, berthed in West India Docks, were marched by an escort of the Metropolitan Police and the 2nd Battalion of the London Scottish, to Thames Police Court, in Arbook Square, from where they were later transferred to internment. On the way to the court they passed through Salmon Lane, a notorious fascist area with a thriving BUF shop.
The focal residents cheered them

and encouraged them enthusiastically as if they were a victorious football team. I saw and heard the entire incident.

am also credibly informed (although I was not present on the occasion) that, when Winston Churchill visited Bethnal Green after an air raid, he was loudly booed in Green Street, another notorious fascist area, in which the local BUF headquarters had earlier been situated.

The above two incidents, to my knowledge, were not representative of the East End of London as a whole, but they are enough to refute Mosley's contention Yours faithfully, JAMES ENNIS. 9 Halkin Street, SW1.

#### Aid for the small businessman paper produced by the Department of Employment, from which your From Lord Wilson of Rievaulx of Employment, from which your ceditorial seeks to draw support, provide convincing evidence in favour of job creation through lower wages. The report suggests that a 10 per cent cut in youth pay would result in 70,000 to 100,000 jobs for

researchers admit that even these

should only be used as a possible

indication of the factors at work. There is therefore little evidence

to support your assertion that the wages councils have priced young

people - or for that matter anyone

else - out of work. Indeed, the abolition of the councils could lead

to a competitive spiral of wage undercutting in which firms and

of efficiency, design and the quality of product would find themselves

undermined by those less efficient

who are prepared to compete on the

basis of cheap labour. By maintain-

ing fair competition between em-

ployers wages councils provide a measure of stability which allows

firms to plan ahead and to invest in

training or improved techniques.

resulting in greater productivity.
Thus Churchill, who established
the minimum wage system in 1909,

did so for the reason that "good

conditions make for industrial

efficiency and increase rather than

decrease competitive power." That

is why many employers, as well as

trade unions, will oppose your

proposal to abolish the wages councils. In their industries, mini-

mum wages are not a matter of

restrictive practice, but a basis of

your hands you "would have used the information therein." Would

The scientific community in

Britain lives under the discipline of

editors who will not publish in reputable journals the results of

research which involved unethical

decline to publish a document obtained by the betrayal of a position of trust? I am casuist

enough to recognize that there might

be circumstances in which such

You go on in your leader to allude

to the winks and nods by means of

which "the press thrives on notional breaches of trust by its informants".

But before we slide too far, is it not

employed in conveyancing trans-

actions? Will the purchasers' adviser

understand the underlying signifi-

cance of the declaration in the

widely used Land Registry Form

19(JP) that the survivor of joint

transferees "can/cannot give a valid

Will he be aware of fiscal or other

considerations that may in a particular case render it desirable to

create a beneficial tenancy in common, so deleting the word "can" from the declaration? And what if

one party fails to complete on the

agreed date? Serving a notice to

complete can be a tricky business, as

These are only some aspects of a

That the solicitors' monopoly in

typical transfer that the "licensed conveyancer" will encounter.

routine conveyancing matters can

no longer be justified is certainly

debatable. To throw open registered conveyancing to any untrained and

inexperienced person is quite inde-

Stepping out in style

From Mr Stephen Drake-Jones

villages along the route.

Sir, With the Royal Green Jackets retracing Sir John Moore's retreat to

La Coruña this Christmas (report, December 16) they may be confi-

dent of a warm reception from the

After many years' research while living in Madrid I followed the very

same retreat. The town of Benavente

had three historical structures of

some importance prior to the

Osuna's Palace, the monastery and the Roman bridge over the River

Esla. The bridge was blown by

Captain Boothby, of the Royal Engineers, on Christmas Day and

taken apart by elements of Moore's

the mayor, priest and local his-

torians, blame the French. The convent of Santa Margarita in

Astorga suffered at the hands of the British. In 1981 the nuns told me

how the French came and destroyed

From Cacabelos, Villafranca and

The Royal Green Jackets have

through every village to La Coruña the local Spaniards blame the

French for all the atrocities commit-

nothing to fear, history has been

more than kind and Sir John may

S. DRAKE-JONES, Chairman,

The Wellington Society,

ted by the British.

Yours sincerely.

Portina Lodge, 19a Green Lane,

December 15.

The official history, supported by

both the palace and monaster

War, the Duquesa of

solicitors have sometimes dis-

receipt for capital money ....

time to re-examine the principle?

Yours faithfully,

Pennsylvania,

December 18.

covered.

fensible.

Yours faithfully,

Faculty of Law, The University,

Leicester. December 14

Peninsular

regiments.

D. G. BARNSLEY,

G. R. DUNSTAN.

9 Maryfield Avenue,

collusion could be justified.

Should not a reputable newspaper

good employment practice.

CHRIS POND, Director,

Yours sincerely.

December 20.

you, indeed?

procedures.

Low Pay Unit, 9 Poland Street, W1.

Firms who compete on the basis

iobs were lost, not created.

Sir. Yournote on page 21 of The Times for December 16 ("Why small businesses don't grow into big businesses") is timely and much needed. The Small Business Research Trust is clearly doing young people. Yet four fifths of these jobs would be created at the expense of adult workers and the valuable work.

At the political and governmental level there remains one important proposal of the Committee to results "are extremely tenuous and Review the Functioning of the Financial Institutions (Cmnd 7937 of June, 1980) on which so far no

action has been taken.

Lloyd George, it will be recalled, at the time of his controversial People's Budget" of 1909, established Cosira - the Council for Small Industries in Rural Areas.

Our review committee proposed that a similar council to assist small industries in urban areas (Cosurba) proposed in the Commons debate on the report.

A Conservative MP with City experience in his youth, followed by a period working in financial institutions in New York, had won a place in the Friday ballot and took the City inquiry report as his subject, I followed him with an account of our proposals. Unfortunately there has been no Government action aimed at en-

dorsing our recommendations. Many of our biggest firms begar as small enterprises - for example Unilever, which began with the brothers boiling up soup in their mother's kitchen.

Today, with well over four millions unemployed, if we include those without jobs who retired early with their pension fund entitlements, and two if not three generations of school-leavers subsisting - for a time - on Govern ment work schemes, the case for giving effect to Cosurba is stronge than ever, and the Governmeshould now take action to make the committee's proposal a reality. Yours etc.

WILSON OF RIEVAULX, House of Lords.

#### Preserving buildings

From Mr Clive Aslet

Sir, Sir John Summerson (article December 17) is puzzled by arguments for preserving buildings which do not depend on purely architectural merit. But such arguments have a long pedigree and were advanced with eloquence by Vanbrugh in his memorandum on the preservation of Woodstock Manor. dated June 11, 1709.

Buildings of distant times, wrote the architect of Blenheim.
... move more lively and pleasing Reflections (than History without their aid can do) on the Persons who have inhabited them; on the remarkable things which have been transacted in them, or the extraordi-

By contrast, the position of the architectural historian discriminating about excellence of design is comparatively modern. There is surely every reason why buildings which people have come to know and love over the years, and which lend a sense of stability and permanence to their neighbourhood, should be preserved, even when experts disagree on whether they are masterpieces on the highest intellectual plane.

Yours faithfully. CLIVE ASLET, Honorary Secretary, The Thirties Society, 3 Park Square West, NW1.

#### Rail archive disposal

From Mr Gerry Burt

Sir, In answer to Dr P. W. Lewis (December 17), the Railway Board's policy is to offer all historical records to the Public Record Office where the bulk of this material is now kept, or to the National Railway Museum. Dr Lewis is entirely wrong therefore in implying that the original Brunel drawings will be disposed of "in a cavalier fashion".

Whether or not the Public Record Office need the assistance of a working party in reaching a decision on the acceptance of specific records

must be for them to judge.

In dealing with the national railway archives, I can assure you that the Railways Board acts in a responsible manner, tempered only by the constraints imposed by shortage of money and the need to reduce rather than add to its staff Yours sincerely.

GERRY BURT, Chief Secretary, British Railways Board, Euston Square, PO Box 100, NW1. December 21.

#### Lines of beauty

From Mr Jeremy Montagu Sir, A recent letter (December 9) advocated the planting of evenly spaced avenues of trees along motorways. We should remember that it was such an avenue that cost us the life of the greatest horn player of our time, Dennis Brain.

The regular and inexorable "ft, ft, ft" as one drives through such an avenue has a powerful hypnotic effect, especially when one is tired from a day's work and a long journey. There is enough mayhem on our motorways already without introducing new hazards. I remain, Sir, your obedient servant, JEREMY MONTAGU, 171 Iffley Road, Oxford,

#### Slim difference

From Lord O'Neill of the Maine Sir, If the Americans are happy with a paper dollar, worth less than our pound, why should we be unhappy with our pound note? Yours faithfully, O'NEILL OF THE MAINE, House of Lords, December 21.

the honour of being received by The Queen when Her Majesty invested him with the Insignia of a Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble

Mr Arthur Schmidt wishes all his

The Lebanese Maronite Com-

#### COURT **CIRCULAR**

BUCKINGHAM PALACE December 22: The Reverend Professor Owen Chadwick had the honour of being received by The Queen when Her Majesty invested him with the Insignia of a Member

of the Order of Merit. Sir Sidney Nolan had the honour of being received by The Queen when Her Majesty invested him with the Insignia of a Member of the

Order of Merit.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force
the Lord Cameron of Balhousie had

#### **Forthcoming** marriages

Cantain R. G. Carr, RAMC The engagement is announced between Robin, eldest son of Mr and Mrs R. H. M. Carr, of Great and Mrs R. H. M. Carr, of Great Amwell, Hertfordshire, and Jane, daughter of Mr and Mrs J. L. E. Baldwin, of Chandlers Ford, Hampshire.

#### Mr N. P. Copis

and Miss S. J. Adshead The engagement is announced between Nigel Peter, only son of Mr and Mrs J. S. Cunis, of Sanderstead, Surrey, and Sarah Jane, only daughter of Mr and Mrs J. D. Adshead, of Bromley, Kent, and Wickwar, Gloucestershire.

#### Mr M. St J. Day and Miss J. G. Dickson

The engagement is announced between Mark, eldest son of Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs M. G. Day, of Pudsey, Yorkshire, and Janette, elder daughter of Captain and Mrs D. Dickson, of Jordanhill,

#### Mr P. D. Gladwell

and Miss T. J. Woodward The engagement is announced between Peter, son of Mr and Mrs Michael Gladwell, of Lower Michael Gladwell, of Lower Upham, Southampton, and Tracy, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs
Geoffrey Morris, of Haddington,
East Lothian.

#### Mr A. M. Guite

and Deaconess M. A. Hutchison The engagement is announced between Ayodeji Malcolm, son of Professor and Mrs Harold Guite, of Hampshire, and Kate, younger Hamilton, Ontario, and Margaret daughter of Mr D. J. Turner, of Ann, daughter of Mr and Mrs Hampstead, and Mrs S. W. Turner, Michael Hutchison, of Richmond, of Welwyn, Hertfordshire.

#### Mr M. J. H. Littlejohn and Miss I. A. Paschetta

The engagement is announced between Mark Littlejohn, of Highgate, London, and Isabelle Paschetta, of Nice, France.

# Mr P. T. Mailary and Miss F. M. G. Neville-Rolfe

The engagement is announced between Peter, son of the Rev R. and Mrs De Witt Mallary, of New York City, and Frances, daughter of Mr and Mrs Edmund Neville-Rolfe. of Tisbury, Wiltshire.

#### Mr E. J. Milton

The engagement is announced between Edward, son of Mr and Mrs J. Milton, of Ringwood, Hampshire, and Willow, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. C. Feather, of Prestwold, Leicestershire

#### Birthdays today

Lord Bancroft, 61; Mrs C. Bicknell, 64; Mr Archibald Black, 76; Lord Blake, 67; Vice-Admiral Sir Stephen Carlill, 81; Professor Sir Theodore Crawford, 72: Mr Maurice Denham, 74: Mr Richard Findlater, 62; Mr Christopher Lawrence, 47; Brigadier Sir Geoffrey Macnab, 84; Miss J. M. Quennell, 60; Herr Helmut Sch-midt, 65; Mrs William Temple, 93; Mr Rayner Unwin, 58.

#### Memorial service

Mr A. N. Steel A memorial service for Mr Anthony Steel was held on Wednesday at the Holy Trinity, Bromptom. The Rev Sandy Millar officiated. Mr Tim-othy Steel (son) read the lesson and Sir Nicholas Goodison (Chairman of the Stock Exchange) gave an

Latest appointments Latest appointments include: Group Captain V. B. Howells to be Aide de-Camp to the Queen. He succeeds Group Captain M. J. C. W. Dicken. Group Captain D. Cousins to be Aide-de-Camp to the Queen. in succession to Group Captain A. A.

Dr W. A. Holmes-Walker, to be Secretary General of the Common Market Brewers' Association in

Mrs D. J. Main, chairman of Wiltshire education committee, to be a member of the School

New York (N.Y. Times News

Service) - Public health officials in the United States

are predicting the virtual end

of tooth decay among children

and young adults by the end of

the century because of new

developments in dental tech-

nology and the fluoridation of

This year alone advances in

dental research have ranged

from the identification of the

gene that produces tooth enamel, and thus the potential

for cloning it by genetic engineering, to the use of

lasers in an experimental

method of recrystallizing the

mineral structure of decaying

Coupled with the wider use

of finorides and sealants, the

officials say, the new tech-nology should almost balt

tooth decay for people under

the age of 50 within the

farsees ble future.

teeth.

# Tube station, Marylebone). Every-one is welcome to attend.

Order of the Thistle.

Mr B. D. Ress and Miss V. Ovenden The marriage has been arranged between Barnaby David, son of Mr and Mrs Mark Ross, of The Monk's Barn. Sherborne, and Virginia, daughter of the Rev Nigel and Mrs Ovenden, of Compton Rectory

#### Mr A. D. Simon and Miss T. M. Stopford

and Miss I. M. Stopford
The engagement is announced between Anton, second son of Mr A.
G. Simon, of Portsmouth, Hampshire, and Mrs M. M. Simon, of Newton Kyme, Yorkshire, and Tess, youngest daughter of Major and Mrs M. R. H. Stopford, of Eulbert London.

#### Mr S.A. Skillman

The engagement is announced between Samuel Skillman, of Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, and Helen Jameson, of Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire.

### Mr D. F. Venn and Miss M. F. Fikret

The engagement is announced between Duncan Venn, Royal hetween Duncan Venn, Royal Anglican Regiment, eldest son of Group Captain and Mrs M. G. P. Venn, of RAF (H), Ely, and Fürz, elder daughter of the late Mr H. Fikret, of Cyprus, and Mrs E. Fikret.

Mr. O. Vetter and Miss C. R. C. Wood The engagement is announced between Olivier, elder son of Professor J. P. Vetter, of Montreal, and Mme M. Vetter, and Kate, daughter of Mr R. C. Wood and Mrs

#### Captain P. J. Ward, RAMC.

and Miss K. M. Turner
The engagement is announced between Phillip, youngest son of Dr and Mrs F. H. Ward, of Havant,

#### Mr B. Zeeve and Miss C. Chamberlain

The engagement is announced between Benjamin, son of Mr and Mrs R. Zeeve, of Tel Aviv, Israel, and Clare, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Arthur Chamberlain, of Spring Cottage, 62 Wellington Road, Edghaston, Birmingham.

#### **Marriages** Mr G. E. Goodhew

The marriage of Mr Gordon Goodhew and Mrs Susan Holmes took place on Wednesday, December 14, 1983.

#### Mr C. E. Graves

The marriage has taken place quietly in Ipswich between Mr Charles Edward Graves, of Terling, Essex, and Mrs Belissa Mary Hunter Beattie (nee Stanley), of East Bergholt, Suffolk.

#### Church news

The Rev A B Morton to be Vicar of Meiling with Tatham, diocese of Blackburn.

The Rev M W Searle, Vicar of St. Grwald's, Bediningter Cown, diocese of Stockwood, and diocese.

The Rev W Shergold, Rector of Tunstail and parish pricts of Rodmershim, diocese of Canterbury, to be team Vicar of All Saints Popiar, diocese of London.

The Rav W H Thomson-Gaver, Vicar of Shersion Magna with Easten Gray and Luckington with Alderton, diocese of Eristol, to be also priest-in-range of Forder with Brentlann, same diocese.

The Rav W H Thomson-Gaver, Vicar of Berston to be also priest-in-charge of Forder with Brentlann, same diocese.

The Rev J Walter, curais in charge of Editor of Allethorpe, diocese of York, to be also iteam Vicar in the newly formed Pocklington with Yachan-cum-Meitonby and Owelhorpe and Kilmwick Percy, and curale-in-charge of Millington and Great Greendale, diocese of York, to be also team Rector of the newly formed Pocklington with Yachan-cum-Meitonby and Owelhorpe and Kilmwick Percy, and curale-in-charge of Millington and Great Greendale, diocese of York, to be also team Rector of the newly formed Pocklington team ministry, same diocese.

Oxford

The following awards at Oxford colleges have been announced: BRASENOSE COLLEGE - Open scholarships: Chemistry. A Booth, Marchant

Manchester CS:

MAGDALEN COLLEGE — Exhibitions:
Classics and modern languages, Danielle A.
Coteman, Nothing Hill and Ealing HS.
Modern languages, G W Evigya, Radiey G
Law, S R G Fulford, Portsmouth GS and S E
Woothon, Newcastle-u-Lyme S. Philesopty,
politics and economics, S R Goding, Calday
Grange GS, Modern Instory, D C Evwards,
Softman Geometric, S R Goding, Calday
Grange GS, Modern Instory, D C Evwards,
S Tadhield C, and Dinah G L Rose, City of
Lond Cliris' S, Engineering science, A C-F
Kam, Repion S, and J M Smill, Cramieigh
S, Chemistry, S C A Mastera, Radiey C,
Matthematics, W L Sweatman, France Hill
S, Camberley.

CORPLIS CHRISTI COLLEGE

CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE
CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE
Cassics. Charles Ofdhain Scholar. D M J
Gilbert, S. Paul's S Charles Oldhain
Exhibition. Gilben P Page, Maldstone Girls
CS Hugh Oldhain Scholar. D M
Themistocleous. St Benedict's S. Ealing,
Haigh Scholar, Nancy C Winfield, Oxford
155. Haigh Exhibition, M T Winfors.
English, Scholarshito. Slobban F

Bradford CS. Scholarship. Slobhan E Edwards, Brighton, Hove and Susteen Vith Form C. Exhibitions. A F Peters. Westminster, and S L Waters. Lewrence Speciff CS. Rusby. Mathematics. exhibitions. W A Dr Alb., Colston's S. Bristol.

Mathematics. exhibition. W A Dr Alb., Colston's S. Bristol.

Mathematics. exhibition. R J Pancil. Westchiff Boys' 18.

in those under 17 has been

Dr Albert Russell, a dental

researcher at the University of

Michigan, has studied the effects of fluoridation in Grand

Rapids, Michigan, the first American city deliberately to

fluoridate its water. He esti-

mates that tooth decay among

young people there has been reduced by 80 per cent.

treatment of gum disease among the middle-aged and

elderly remained a serious

problem that had not been

However, the National Dental Institute was beginning

to research the ailments of

Among the solutions would be widespread use of a mouth ruse that would help to kil the

bacteria that start gum dis-

adequately researched.

older Americans.

According to Dr Loc, the

Science report

Dr Harald Loe, director of in the past decade tooth decay

Cloning and lasers herald the end of tooth decay

Retirements and resignations
The Rev L P Clare, vicar of Kirkhymoorside
with Gillamoor, Farndale and Bransdale,
diocese of York, to retire on February 4.
The Rev D A Munro, Rector of
Kinnington, diocese of Bath and Wells. to

resign.
The Rev F E Wanking, Rector of Abbas
and Temple Combe with Horsington,
diocese of Bath and Wells, to retire. discess of Bath and Wells, wireway
Other appointments
Decement D Evers, parish worker, discess
of Southwell, to be mittaler in the bluch
Wenlock learn mittalery with pastoral care
of Manley, Hughley with Church Press,

Scottish Episcopal Church

#### Wrens' church

St Mary-le-Strand, London, has become the official church of the Women's Royal Naval Service, the Women's Royal Naval Reserve and the Association of Wrens.

the National Institute of

Dental Research in Bethesda,

Maryland, says the revolution in dental research, technology

and treatment over the past

decade has yielded remarkable

By the end of the century the loss of teeth would be rare,

Fluoridation, which was

started as a research project in Michigan in 1945, came to New York State shortly

afterwards and accelerated in

the 1960s, has led to an

enormous decrease in tooth

decay in young people.
Fluoridation itself was ac-

companied by research into other types of dental protec-

tion, such as plastic coatings

According to one federal

survey, more than one third of

Americans under 17 have no

tooth decay at all today, while

results.

he believed.

for teeth.

# Oxford dons claim lunar eclipse clue fixes date of crucifixion

have solved the debate over the thew, Mark and Luke. date of Christ's crucifixion.

Colin Humphrey and Fraeme Waddington, of the Department of Metallurgy and science of Materials, calculate the date to be April 3, AD33.

They base their research on a hitherto unnoticed clue about a friends a merry Christmas, as he will 'blood-red moon" - a lunar not be sending any Christmas cards.

Their article, published in the weekly journal Nature, explains munity in London announces the celebration of a Christmas Mass by Father Antoine Sleiman on Decemthat the only certainty about the date of the crucifixion is that it ber 25, 1983 at 11am at St Edward's Convent Chapel, 11 Harewood Avenue, London NW1 (nearest occurred during the 10 years Pontius Pilate was procurator of Judaea - AD26-36.

There are advocates for virtually every year during this period, while the actual day of execution is also uncertain since there appears to be a difference of one day between the date given by the gospel of John and

But all four gospels agree that Christ died a few hours before the beginning of the Jewish Sabbath, nightfall on Friday, and - within a day - that it was the time of the Passover, the annual Jewish feast held at the

time of a full moon. The two scholars reconstructed the Jewish calendar of the first century AD, improving

on earlier versions.

They computed new astrophysical data which cut the number of possible dates to Those were reduced to two by

the use of evidence from the

Bible - April 7, AD30, and April 3, AD33. Humphreys and Waddington then turned to reports that the Moon appeared like blood on the evening of Christ's cruci-

Facelift for a queen: Mr Colin Hill, a stonemason, preparing to restore the head of Queen

near Northampton. Only two other original crosses marking the resting places of the

queen's funeral cortege travelling from Harby, Nottinghamshire, to London in 1290 survive. They are at Geddington, Northamptonshire, and Waltham Cross, Hertfordshire.

(Photograph: Bill Warhurst).

University news

Modern history and economics, richarship, P Harriman, Maldstone ES. Phillosophy, politics and reconomics, richarship, C K Ng. Hwa Cronomics, richarship, C K Ng. Hwa Cronom, Jr. C. Ingapore: exhibitions, A R J Meads, Q kizabeth S. Crediton, and S Carter (yggeston and Q Elizabeth I C. Leicester, Physics, exhibitions, Jane S Greaves, odophin and Latymer S, and J J Healey, etc. Symnods' C, Wischester.

Richard M.

FRS: Aberdeen

Abstraces
Honorary degrees are to be conferred in July on the following:
LLO: Mr. Charles Octoburn. Jurner consistant. Hospitalis Mr. Boshi Dunn. Aschifect. Mr. Charles Cottoburn. Jurner Constitute. Hospitalis: Mr. Boshi Dunn. Aschifect. Mr. Boshi Pranta. Mr. Marcheller. Hospitalis: Mr. Francisco. Mr. Brancher, E. Lady Francisco. Mr. Brancher, E. Lady Francisco. Mr. Honorat. Story and Darling. Former director. National Trust for Scotland: Mr. Harote Mr. Wall, John deputy challman. Abordeen University Press; Mr. Lag C. Wood, Dustinesman.

ease. Such a procedure, widely

used in Europe, is among the many that have been discussed

recently at meetings of dental

This month, Dr Harold C.

Slavkin, a professor of bio-chemistry at the University of Southern California's school

of dentistry, and Mr Malcolm L. Snead, of Baylor Univer-

sity, reported that they had taken the initial step toward

identifying genetic material that would cause yeast cells to

manufacture the protein mol-

The two dental researchers

predicted that when the process is perfected, perhaps in five years, yeast cells would be implanted in cavities, where

they would grow clined enamel

crystals that would be more

attractive and last longer than

the metal and porcelain now

used in fillings.

ecules for dental enamel.

Professor

part of the i

biblical annals to explain that AD33. such a phrase was commonly used to describe a lunar eclipse.

They point out that during a lunar eclipse the moon turns red because although it is in the Earth's shadow, sunlight still reaches it by refraction in the Earth's atmosphere and having traversed a long path through the atmosphere the blue end of the spectrum is removed.

"It is, therefore, surprising that the link between the crucifixion and a lunar eclipse does not appear to have been made before.

They say they used the "most comprehensive data available in the light of Babylonian records and long-term changes in the Earth's rate of rotation.

They discovered there was only one lunar eclipse at Passover time visible from

There were 11 other lunar eclipses during the 10-year period but not one took place both on a Friday and at the Passover, they say.

The experts explain it was well-known that some lunar eclipses turned the shadowed area of the Moon blood red and the clear part to a yellow-orange

"The lunar eclipse on the same night as the crucifixion would have been interpreted by many as a supernatural sign. Humphreys and Waddington

"It may well have been an important factor influencing the overnight change of mind of the Jews and Pilate towards the body of Jesus, leading to the placing of a military guard on the tomb."

### **Princess** to visit Norway

The Princess of Wales is to visit Norway in the new year, her first trip abroad without the Prince of Wales since the funeral of Princess Grace of Monaco.

The princess has accepted an invitation for a night at the ballet with the Crown Prince and Princess of Norway. She will fly to Oslo on February 11, and is expected to return the next day. During her stay, she will attend a gala performance of Carmen by the London City Ballet.

The Princess will spend the night in Oslo as a guest of Crown Prince Harald and Princess Sonja of Norway, who are cousins of the Queen. She has been patron of the London City Ballet since July.

#### Viscount's unity effort remembered

A service is to be held at York Minster next month to commemorate the fiftieth anniversary of the death of the Viscount Halifax, the distinguished churchman and pion-eer for unity between Anglicans and

Roman Catholics.
One of the first significant contacts between the two faiths was his meetings with Cardinal Mercier, Archbishop of Malines-Brussels.
The Cardinal gave a ring to
Viscount Halifax, which has been
incorporated in a chalice to be used at the Commemoration services on January 21 and 22 when the present Archbishop of Malines-Brussels, Monsignor Godfried Danneels, will preach.

#### Latest wills

#### £400,000 left to charity

Charities have benefited by more than £400,000 from the will of Mr Frank William George Pickford, of Heston, west London, who died in

August.
Mr Pickford left estate valued at gross, £439,589 net. After bequests totalling £22,000, including £5,000 for North Cheriton parish Church, Somerset, the residue is to be shared by Dr Barnardo's; the Children's Society; Chest, Heart and Stroke Association; Marie Curie Memorial Foundation; Spastics Society; the Artists General Benevolent Fund; the Cardio Thoracic Institute; Royal National Institute for the Blind and Save the Children Fund.

Mrs Joy Frances Colvia, of Alresford, Hampshire, who founded The Royal Navy War Libraries at a small bookshop in the Strand in 1940, and which grew into an international network, left estate valued at £106,301 net.

Miss Fileen Mary Apprich of

Miss Eileen Mary Asquith, of Wentbridge, West Yorkshire, left estate valued at £591,532 net. Mr John Ashlin Cutforth, of Navenby, Lincolnshire, left estate valued at £538,568 net.

Joan Winifred Warren, of Wells, Somerset, left estate valued at £130.897 gross, £129,439 net. She left £1,000 to the National Trust, and the residue equally between the Cats Protection League, the PDSA and the Wood Green Animal

Wiggins Olive Myra, of Cowfold, West Sussex, left estate valued at £129,448 net. She left most of her estate equally between the Royal Ulster Constabulary Benevolent Fund, Belfast, and the Belfast Beneditary Ballof Fund. Protestant Relief Fund. Other estates include (net, before

tax paid): Alson Mr Jackson, of High Coniscliffe, co Durham .....£514,172 Adams Mr Frederick, of Felsham, Suffolk ......£471,448 ...£514,172 Suffolk £471,448
Bates Mrs Peggy Doreen, of
Carhampton, Somerset ....£388,628
Ridout Mr Frederick John, of
Tenterden, Kent .....£386,518
WrightMrs Mary Harby, of Loughborough, Leicestershire, £318,404.

#### Services tomorrow: Christmas Eve

DSc: Professor Richard M Bas emoritus professor of physical Mr Basil B Parrish, marine blolog DO: Professor Heliko O Oberman of church history, Tübingen Univ

Utablis

UK Aloraic Energy Authority: £75.000 to Professor J Swithenbank over one year for an investigation of techniques and modelling of fluidic devices for transportation metering and control of fluidics.

Ministry of Defenoc £111,700 to Dr D E Radiey over one year for studies of the utilization of data on \$89000 approved electronic components.

electronic components
UMBST and Transport and Road Res
Laboratory: £71.795 to Dr R Ashv
over two years and time months for
havestigation into image-processing

over two years and turn monate for an investigation into image-processing techniques. Natural Environment Research Council: \$274,916 to Professor A J Willia over one year in support of the NERC unit of comparative plant ecological professor of the Section and Engineering Section of Council: \$250,000 and Engineering over two years for an investigation of combustion phenomena in the fireboard of a fluidized bed-coal combustor; £50,000 to Professor B A Billay. Professor K J Miller and Dr D A Nethercot over three years for studies of crack shape development: £58,250 to Professor W Galbraith and Dr F H Combiney over two years for studies of malon physics and vector means photo production at cera \$150 machine; £48,712 to Professor A P Anderson, Dr J S Boundet and Council over two microwave and millipselve was excluded in mage disagnostics and digital image disagnostics and digital image disagnostics.

Sheffield

Grants

WESTMINSTER ABBEY: Christmas Crib and Gift Service. 2; E. 3. Walmisley in D minor, Tomorrow shall be my dancing day (Gardner): Midnight Eucharist, 11.30. Schubert in C. Ringht Rev E. G. Knapp Rebers. Schubert in G. Right feet E. G. Knapp Feber.
Fisher, L. S. GATH-EDRAL: H.C. Burn.
ST. SAM, S. O. TD. The setting for five parts.
Ground, Jub. The Second Service.
(Tomkins). Jub. The Second Service.
(Tomkins). A. A. midden most centleCarteriz. E. Said, S. 15: Christmas Carol.
Service and Blessing of the Ord: H.C. 11, 30.
SOUTHWARK C. THEDRAL: Midnight
Eurharist, 11, 30. Missa Brevis in D.
IMMORIFI, A. Carola. Bishop of Southwark.
LINESTMENSTER and M.C. THEDRAL:
Governation Mess (Heart). Holds:
Linestmenster.
L

GUARDS CHAPEL, Weltington Barracics: Minnight Service of HC 11.20.
TOWER OF LONDON bushic welcomed: HC 11.30. Missa et op. Johannes (Paiestria).
ST CLEMENT DANES (R.A.F. Church) (gubbic welcomed): Midnight Mass, 11.30. (gublic welcomed): Midnight Mains, 11.30, Mozart Mans in C. O magnum mysterium (Victoria). The Chaptain in Chief (R.A.F.) Assisting. The Chaptain. Chief L. ROYAL. Hampton Court Palace: Midnight Eucharise of the Nativity.

ALL HALLOWS BY THE TOWER: Carol Stoping by Candictions. Blessing of the Crib and Midnight mass. 11.30.

ALL SOULS Langham Place: HC. 11.30am, NY M. Langham Place: HC. 11.30am, NY M. Langham Place: HC. 11.30am, NY M. Langham Place: HC. 11.45pm, CRISS-ENGR CHAPEL. South Audies Street: Midnight Mass. Misse Street: Midnight Mass. Misse Street: Midnight Mass. CRESVENUR CHAPEL, South Audier Greek Medicy in the Holly TRIBUTY, Brompton: Medicynt Communion, 11-30, Rev Jirvine, ST. ALBAN'S HOLBORN: Carot, 11.40pm; HM. midmight, Messe de Minute (Charpenilet, Hodde Christus Nama est Gweelinci), Fr Hondidag.

# with the St James's Players, 11.30. The Sector MARCARETTS, Westmitoster Midnight Exchanged, 11.45, Rev C Walker ST MARTHN-IN-THE TWO Walker ST MARTHN-IN-THE TWO Walker ST MARTHN-IN-THE TWO Walker ST MARTHN-IN-THE TWO Walker ST MARTYS, Bourne Street: Carols followed by the Midnight Mass, 11.40, Missa Sancti Johannis de Deo Oladynu, Hodie Carlesus, natus est Sevelinck), O massium mysierium (Poulenci. ST MARYLESONE PARSH CHURCH: Midnight Mass, 11.30, Missa Sancti Nicolab Vicerdin, For unto us a won is born Ul-angell. Rev C K Hannel Cooks. Rev C K Hannel Cooks. Red C K Hannel Cooks. Red C K Hannel Cooks. Red C K Hannel Cooks. Saunders. ST PAUL'S, Wilton Place, Kniehlsbridge: HC, 8,30 am; Blessing of Crib. 5: Midnight Maxe, 11.30. Rev R C Russell, ST PATER'S, Ealon Square: Blessing of Crib. 11.45 pm. Procession and Solerna Mass of Midnight, Mome du Minuti pour Noel (Charpender). Carbamas Carole and

Anthems.

ST VEDAST. Foster Lane: Sung Mass.
11.30 pm. Sumston in F. in the bleak
midwinier (Darke). Canon french-Beytagn.

ST COLLIMBA'S (Church of Scotland), Pons Street: Candicaght Service, 11-30.

Scotland, Lawell Street, Covern Carden, Scotland, Lawell Street, Covern Carden, Watchnicht Lawell Street, Covern Carden, ST ANSELM, AND CECILIA, Kingsway: SM, mioniant, pasteral Mass 11862; (Maher), Quaen Valledin Praiorey (Deerling), Church Of Carden, Street, Carden, Street, Carden, Street, Carden, Street, Carden, Street, Midnight Mass, Carden, in G. John's THE JENLIT CHURCH, Editor Street, Midnight Mass Misso Feative (Gretchagicost).

CONTRAL HALL Westminster: Mid-phi Communion, 11,30; (Grand Entrances MEGLEY'S CHAPEL Gity Royal: Ministr Eucharist, 11.30.

#### **OBITUARY**

### LORD PILKINGTON Businessman and public figure

Lord Pilkington, who died yesterday at the age of 78, was one of the outstanding businessmen of his generation. Under his leadership, the fourth generation of his family took Pilkington Brothers Ltd into glass manufacturing on every continent, and at the same time, with their Float process, transformed the craft into a scientific operation which came to be used round the world.

Pilkington emerged as a national figure in 1953 when, still under 50, he became president of the Federation of British Industries. He became even better known as chairman of the Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Pay (1957-60) and of the Committee on Broadcasting named after him (1960-62).

The product of a devout and long-standing Congregationalist family, he combined a belief in the virtue of hard work with a strong sense of responsibility. It was these qualities which led him to use his great energies, not only in promoting the family company, but in taking on public positions.

William Henry Pilkington. known as Harry, was born at St Helens, in Lancashire, on April 19, 1905 the eldest son of Richard Austin Pilkington and his wife Hope. Educated at Rugby and Magdalene College. Cambridge, he joined the glass business in 1927, where he underwent an initial period of probation before becoming a full Board member in 1934. He was chairman of the company from 1949 to 1973. He combined the chairman-.

ship with the position of finance director on the executive committee. With his cousin, Douglas Phelps, who chaired this executive, Arthur Pilkington, in charge of sales, and others he led Pilkington's through a quarter of a century of growth and prosperity, and transformed it in 1970 into a public company. This success was attributable

in part to a rapid spread of motor vehicles round the world and to the high level of building activity; it was also due in part to his own remarkable dedication and energy, spread over his many and various activities. In 1952 Pilkington carried

out an investigation into the methods and costs of school building Two years later he served on the Crichel Down enquiry. In 1957 work began in the Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Pay, which brought out a report in 1960 recommending all-round pay increases.

Soon after that Pilkington was selected to head the Committee on Broadcasting This committee's report, published in 1962, had a considerable impact with its praise for the BBC and its sharp criticism of independent television. It recommended that the BBC should be authorized to provide the third television programme in Britain, and called for sweeping reorganization independent television.

From 1955 to 1972 Pilkington served as a governor or the Bank of England. He was knighted in 1953 and created a life peer in 1968.

He was by nature rather shy, the product perhaps of a strict upbringing. Many people remarked upon the great change which came about after his second marriage, in 1961, to Mrs Mavis Wilding, which seemed to give him the suport

But for many years he was as active physically as he was mentally. At a time of life when others would have given up the game, he would have his colleagues playing tennis before breakfast, even when in central London. And for short distances the bicycle was his preferred mode of transport; after a City function he would often surprise the other guests by putting on his clips and cycling off into the night.

To the end he remained loyal to St Helens and the employees of Pilkington's. He was an active member of the local community, serving on the local bench and as chairman of the North-West Regional Council for Sport and Recreation. In his latter years he would write personal letters to pensioners when they reached their 80th

birthday, and later milestones. He had married in 1930 Rosamond Margaret Rowan, who died in 1953. He is survived by his second wife. and a son and a daughter.

#### RAYMOND MANDER

Raymond Mander, who died Gilbert and Sullivan opera, and aged 72 was an actor who became, with his actor friend, Joe Mitchenson, one of the most dedicated theatre historians.

When they met, well over 40 years ago, they recognised their interest in anything theatrical, past and present. Their assemblage of memorabilia, programmes, pictures, china, books, all that bore on the subject, grew so swiftly that soon their large houe in Venner Road, Sydenham, was crowded with the fruits of assiduous

Raymond Mander had an with the Harold Neilson comastonishing memory for dates pany on tour 50 years ago; he and details; all who knew him or spoke to him on the telephone, were used to the Ivor Novello at Drury Lane in friendly, forthright voice that 1938, and, with Owen Nares in would give unhesitatingly a The Petrified Forest (1942).

precise answer. With Joe Mitchenson he Dragon King in Where the wrote 20 books on such matters Rainbow Ends and for a time he as the present and lost theatres and Joe Mitchenson managed of London, revue, music hall, the Grand Theatre, Croydon.

in London on December 19. much else. The Artist and the Theatre (1955), one of their best, was on Somerset Maugham's collection of theatre portraits, now in the fovers of the National

Mander and Mitchenson provided research and pictures for at least 800 books and they organized many exhibitions. The Mander and Mitchenson Collection, for the last six years a charitable trust, will be moved presently to a new permanent home at Beckenham Place, Bromley.

As an actor, Raymond Mander began in Shakespeare played in the spectacular Henry V directed by Lewis Casson for

He was familiar as the

no less an inmate than Alma

Rose the niece of Gustav

Fania Fenélon's musical

and she survived to welcome

the liberators of the camp in

1945. After the war she lived in East Germany where she had a

some years before returning to

Her book was scripted by

# FANIA FÉNELON

Mahler.

Fania Fenelon, who has died whose strains accompanied the in Paris at the age of 75, was a passage of fellow inmates to the former inmate of Auschwitz gas chambers, and on one who owed her survival to the occasion performed before fact that she played in an Himmler. It was conducted by orchestra whose function was to divert her captors and tormentors. Many years later she chose to exorcize the horrifying ghosts of those years in the book, The facility saved her from death Musicians of Auschwitz which was published in 1977.

She had been born half French, half Jewish and before the war had studied piano at the successful career as a singer for Paris Conservatoire. In 1943 she was arrested on charges of being involved in the Resistance and in 1944 was deported to Auschwitz The Musicians of Auschwitz

tells the bizarre story of how she, along with others of

participate in a camp orchestra grave in the role of Fania.

Arthur Miller and made into a television film, Playing for Time, in 1980, this became notorious - and in Israel was banned - for the choice of the musical bent, was chosen to PLO supporting Vanessa Red-

#### LEGH WINSER

Legh Winser who has died in Australia at the age of 99 was a former cricketer who also acted as mediator between the Australian cricket authority and the MCC when the bodyline war was at its height in 1932-33.

Winser had kept wicket for Staffordshire for two years before emigrating to Australia n 1909 and playing Sheffield Shield cricket.

At the time of the bodyline tour he was secretary to the Governor of South Australia, the latter happening to be on leave in England at the time of

greatest tension between the two countries, after the ugly scenes in the Adelaide Test match. Winser was intimately concerned with the exchange of cables between the Australian Board of Control and the MCC at a period when the future of the tour - indeed the relationship between Britain and Australia seemed likely to be in jeopardy.

He was a noted amateur golfer, winning the Australian amateur title once: in later years he regularly "beat his age" at golf, on one occasion playing 18 holes in 76, at the age of 87.

# مكذا من الأصل

. - : - : <u>- : - :</u> ≃ e\*: \_

and . Ediging: NEWS IN SER EF Im call by Airship

hz= 1: -

理 (b) (2 = 1=.

IJ.

Sum.

Industries Comp | Section | 20 Lak . . . Judanier .... Jan Paris Action 1

It Ander (1) eliifu:

The locand of the local distriction of the loc

Section (see ourse)

n for ),000,

di be e of

etain

t one

# Fraser expects Lonrho to attempt the obvious

In the wake of the tragic bombing of Harrods, the price of House of Fraser shares has risen 20p to within twopence of the high for the year. Business in the stock market, as in the most famous of Fraser's department stores, has continued more or less as usual and the movement in the shares has caused a fresh rash of speculation about Fraser's fate. This turns, as everyone by now knows, on the outcome of the relentless siege of the Fraser board by Mr Roland "Tiny" Rowland who, through Lonrho, directly commands just under 30 per cent of Frascr's equity. Mr Rowland's stated objective is to demerge Harrods from House of Frascr. So far Professor Roland Smith, the chairman, and the majority of Fraser directors (Lonrho has two Fraser directors, Mr Rowland and Lord Duncan-Sandys) have thwarted him.

Suggestions in the market yesterday that the beleagured majority had agreed to hiving off Harrods, and Professor Smith was giving up the struggle, were dismissed by the company as "total and absolute garbage". But my instinct tells me that Mr Rowland has been too quiet for too long. I understand that his offer to sponsor the Derby for £600,000 has been turned down by the Jockey Club because of a certain condition he laid down and his decision to put seasonal greetings from Lonrho in the windows of the former Bunny Club in Park Lane, now owned by Lonrho, has also caused a certain furore. But the big prize remains Harrods and if Mr Rowland does not move soon, he may not be able to

o terrific

MANDER

1 12101

ININER.

Time is ticking away in the Department of Trade and Industry's inquiry into the Fraser share register. This was ordered in August when Mr John Griffiths, a former attorney-general for Hongkong was appointed to discover whether heavy buying of Fraser shares, mainly from abroad, was "in concert" and, therefore in contravention of the 1981 Companies Act. Lonrho said at the time that "we have nothing to fear from this investigation."

Mr Griffiths ought to complete his work within two months at the outside. Should he, or the Government on the basis on his findings, decide, say, to disenfranchise

certain holders of Fraser shares who might just conceivably support Mr Rowland, the muster of Lonrho votes for demerging Harrods, should such a resolution again be put to an extraordinary shareholders'

meeting, would be heavily impaired.

Mr Rowland therefore may still be looking for an opportunity to display his strength before Mr Griffiths reports to the Minister. His obvious tactic still is to find a pretext for removing Professor Smith, and with him Mr Ernest Sharp and probably Mr George Willoughby from the Fraser board. He needs only a simple majority to perpetrate the deed, but a man of his cunning, surely should find the obvious beneath him.

#### Hawley goes fishing in the Midlands

The energetic Mr Michael Ashcroft. chairman of Hawley Group, has again displayed imaginative, and profitable, acumen in two new deals. Yesterday morning he announced the acquisition of a 29.9 per cent stake in the Midland-based brokers Fyshe, Horton, Finney & Co. (FHF). FHF satisfy Mr Ashcroft's various criteria. It is outside London; adminstrative costs are low; it is closely connected with the small business clients among whom Mr Ashcroft sees a promising future. (FHF was also once Howley's brokers; the firm is modern in outlook; it has a fully computerized operation; and it came relatively cheap.

Mr Ashcroft paid less than six figures for an entry into a new form of financial service business expected to grow from the restructuring taking place in the Stock Exchange, Others have paid millions. He describes his purpose as "gaining a position on the starting block, if, and when, we decide that the race is worth

That decision seems to have been made. Hawley Group's Procroft subsidiary is a licensed dealer. It recently underwrote the Pineapple Dance Centre's rights issue. with an option to acquire 10 per cent. If the Pine apple share price doubles in the next two years Hawley will show a neat £400,000 net profit.

# Old Lady's loss is GEC's gain

son of Duntisbourne, would have liked another spell as Governor of the Bank of England: not perhaps another full fiveyear term, but perhaps two or so years before making way for his successor. Mrs Thatcher, however, preferred to

make a new appointment, before the General Election, and Mr Robin Leigh-Pemberton moved from the chair at National Westminster to embrace the Old Lady (of Threadneedle Street, that is) on

Lord Richardson is too sage and valuable a man to spend aimless days in a quiet office at the Bank of England, thoughtfully arranged on his behalf by Sir Jasper Hollom, a former deputy governor and still a member of the Court. Not surprisingly, his first post-governmental step is into that modern Greek gymnasium, the boardroom of General Electric, now presided over by Lord Carrington, with the irrepressible Lord Weinstock as permanently resident director of studies.

Lord Richardson's age may preclude his succeeding Lord Carrington, aged 64, when the former Foreign Secretary leaves to become secretary-general of Nato next June. Lord Richardson is 68 and GEC directores are expected to retire at 70. That said, he would be an admirable choice. At the Bank of England he had a justifed reputation for hard work and for expecting colleagues to work just as hard as he did. He has a wide knowledge of the economy, both domestical and international and the analytical and precise mind of the best lawyers his expertise in financial affairs might come in handy should Lord Weinstock and Sir Kenneth Bond want to move GEC's almost legendary cash mountains.

GEC's board has several unusual flavours and a catholic spread of interests. Sir Wiliam Rees-Mogg, a former editor of The Times, is a non-executive director and GEC is one of the few companies in this country to have a woman on the board, the Hon Mrs Sara Morrison. No statutory female she.

#### **NEWS IN BRIEF**

### £7m call by Airship **Industries**

Airship Industries yesterday announced details of a £7m rights issue - its second cash call on shareholders in less than

The issue is being underwritten by Bond Corporation, the company run and controlled by the flamboyant Australian entrepreneur Mr Alan Bond who recently added the Americas Cup to his list of

Mr Andew Millar, the chairman of Airship, which hopes to make the first commercially produced ariships in Britain since the 1930s, said that without refinancing the company's achievements over the last eight years would be vulnerable. Since 1978, the company has spent more than £11m developing its product.

The Inland Revenue has published draft legislation on the tax treatment of deep discount securities, whereby the discount will be treated as income accruing over the life of the stock on a compound yield basis, the treasury said.

 Directors of International Paint have agreed terms that will allow the company's parent group, Courtaulds, to buy out the publicly held 12.2 per cent minority shareholding it does

#### GOLD

London fixed (per ounce): am \$378.90 pm \$318.90 close \$377.50-378.25 (£264.75-265.25) New York (close): \$378.75 Krugerrand\* (per coin): \$389-390.50 (£272.75-27325) Sovereigns\* (new): \$88-89 (£61.75-62.50)

# Shares lose early gains

New York (AP-Dow Jones) -Stocks slowed in early trading yesterday, giving up the strong gains recorded at the start.

Advances held a slim 7-10-6

was active.

more bullish despite some of the sentiment indicators. "There is a buying opportunity here while the market pauses to digest its gains. It

Monsanto up % at 108%.

Burroughs was trading at 49%, up %; CSX 26%, down %; UAL 38. unchanged; Motorola 132%, up %; Times-Mirror 75%, down %; Galf Oil 42%, up %; Sanders Associates 49%, up %; Watkins-Johnson 84, unchanged, and Merck 91% up 1/2.

 Nigeria is seeking refinance ing credits of six years, with 2½ years grace, to enable existing arrears on short-term trade debt totalling between \$3 billion and \$5 billion to be brought up to Source: date, the British Export Credits Industry

# GrandMet's 34% profits rise disappoints market

A strong improvement in the United States and lower interest charges helped Grand Metropolitan, the brewing, hotels and cisure group, to increase pertax profits by 34 per cent in the year to the end of September.

When the group reported a 52 per cent leap in half-year profits in May it gave a warning that it was unrealistic to expect growth at this rate to be maintained. This, however, did not prevent analysis from floating some airy forecasts in recent weeks. As a result, the com-pany's shares fell Sp to 338p

The board is making a onefor-five scrip issue to bring share capital more in line with inflated group reserves. It is also increasing the final dividend by 9.625p, against 8.375p. Group pretax profits rose from £220.2m to £295.2m after

vesterday.

a £22.8m fall in the interest ations of the last year. charge to £111.8m. Lower interest rates in both Britain and the United States and the £125m rights issue 18 months ago were the main factors

**UK** trade

back in

surplus

By Peter Wilson-Smith Banking Correspondent

Britain's trade with the rest of

the world bounced back into the

black last month as imports fell

The current account of the

balance of payments was in surplus by £317m last month,

including an estimated surplus

of £210m on trade in invisibles.

This compared with a £219m deficit in October and surpluses

The current account has

moved erratically throughout

this year and although the figures were welcomed in

Whitehall, officials remained

cautious about reading too

much into one month's figures.

Monthly figures can also be

unreliable because they are often subject to big revisions. Last month the Treasury was

forecasting a £500m current

account surplus for the whole of

this year, but earnings on inivisibles have been revised

upwards and the current

account surplus in the first 11

months of the year is now put at

Imports were expected to fall

last months after the surge in

October, but although the total

vas down from £5.594m to

£5,174m, the trend is still

upwards. However, the fall in

imports, combined with a rise

in exports to £5,281m - the second highest figures on record - helped to push the visible

trade balacnee from a £429m

A bigger surplus on oil trade

contributed to the improve-

ment, but the main reason was

the much stronger balance of

Imports are still at a higher

level than during the summer,

which is attributed to restocking

by industry and higher spending

Underlying imports volume is also continuing to rise with volume up by 4 per cent in the

latest three months compared with the three months to the

Exports including oil, how-

ever, showed an increase of 5

per cent by volume over the

deficit to a £107m surplus.

non-oil trade.

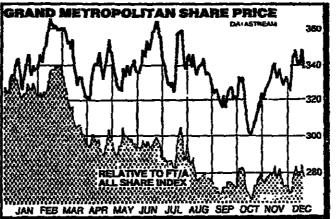
end of August.

same period.

£1.31 billion.

in the two previous months.

from October's record level.



The group's strong dollar 18 per cent to 5.75p, thus The group's strong dollar bringing the total for the year to earnings, which in consumer products were as much as 31 per cent higher, were given a further boost by the currency fluctu-

The pound's fall against the dollar is estimated to have added about £20m to aggregate

sumer products in the United States rose from £64.7m to £98.4m, thanks largely to a remarkable gain in volume by the group's cigarette company, Liggett & Myers which has benefited from the shift away

from branded to generic tobac-

Pet foods and keep-fit equiprofits.

Trading profits from conbusinesses that Grand Met

acquired in 1980 when it bought the dranks distribution company, Liggert, also had a buoyant year in the United

Watney Mann, the brewing subsidiary had a good second half with volume sales rising sharply during the hot summer and profits rose from £68.5m to £73m for the year as a whole. In British consumer services, buoyant casino profits of more than £30m led to a rise in the division's trading profits of £6.5m to £73.6m. Results would have been even better but for the heavy costs taken against revenue of reorganizing and rationalizing beiling shops, restaurants and other leisure

Mr Stanley Grinstead, chair-man, said that hotels made better profits in a year when the integration of the group's original portfolio of hotels into Intercontinental was completed The wines and spirits division also consolidated its co products in the United position Trading profits in wines and

Wedd to

spirits rose from £98.1m to £104.5m and hotel profits were up from £22.9m to £27.3m.

# **OECD** lifts shares

The FT index reached a fresh peak for the fourth day in succession yesterday, as share prices continued to forge ahead. prices continued to rorge anead, helped by ancomaging indi-cators and the bright view of the British economy painted in this week's report from the Organi-zation of Economic Cooperation and Panadamant and Development.
The 30-share index closed 4.2 points higher at 776.2

#### STOCK EXCHANGES

FT Index: 776.2 up 4.2 FT Gilts: 83.14 up 0.21 FT All Share: 469.84 up 1.89 Bargains: 18.943 New York: Dow Jones Industrial average: (latest)
1253.86 down 1 12
Tokyo: Nikkel Dow Jones
Index 9 709.23 down 8.42
Hongkong: Hang Seng
Index 863 56 to 6.0 Amsterdam: 157 6 down 1.3 Sydney: AO Index 762.1 Frankfurt: Commerzbank Index 1034.0 up 9.1 Brussels: General Index 135.97 up 0.74 Paris: CAC Index 152.9 up Zurich: SKA General 312.80 up 2.70

#### **CURRENCIES**

**LONDON CLOSE** Sterling \$1.4275 up 50pts Index 82.3 unchanged DM 3.9525 up 0.0075 FrF 12.0650 up 0.0350

Yen 334 down 0.25 Dollar Index 130.5 up 0.4 DM 2.7675 down 0.0040 **NEW YORK LATES** Sterling \$1.4275 Dollar DM 2.7675 INTERNATIONAL

**ECU** £0.571743

#### INTEREST RATES

Domestic rates: Bank base rates 9 fixed 8% 3 month interbank 91/2-91/8 Euro-currency rates: 3 month dollar 101/15-103/16 3 month DM 55/18-63/16 3 month Fr F133/4-139/16

**US rates** Bank prime rate 11.00 Fed funds 95/16 Treasury long bond 101-10118 n

ECGD Fixed Rate Sterling Export Finance Scheme IV Average reference rate for interest period November 2 to December 6, 1983 inclusive 9.350 per cent.

# Allianz equals BAT bid for Eagle Star

West German insurer Allianz announced before the Decem Versicherungs yesterday matched BAT Industries' record ber 30 deadline. He said the £934m takeover bid for Eagle Star Holdings, Britain's sixth largst insurer. The 675p per share bid from Allianz is the seventh effer since the bidding for Eagle Star began 10 weeks

Allianz made its latest bid after the City Takeover Panel set a deadline of 4.30pm on December 30 for the final bidding in the fiercely contested takeover battle. Eagle Star shares yesterday

fell on the stock market from 729p to 712p as dealers contemplated the prospect that BAT was preparing to pull out of the bidding. BAT shares rose by 4p to 172p on the news. Sir Denis Mountain, chair

man of Eagle Star, said that although Allianz had matched BAT's offer, the Eagle board continues to believe strongly that BAT is a more appropriate parent for the group However, he said that the

Eagle board does not propose to

booted believes that it a juid be appropriate to reserve any further advice to shareholder until the terms of such final offer are known. BAT Industries declined to comment on the Allianz bid. The board indicated that it is considering the latest develop-

bid for Eagle Star. Mr Philip

However BAT joined Eagle Star in discounting the stock-market rumours that an American insurance company was about to launch a blockbuster

Evans, of Morgan Grenfell, the merchant bank advisers to Allianz, refused to rule out this possibility. He indicated that at least five per cent of Eagle Star's shares had been traded over the past week and that only a serious bidder would risk the £60m plus

recommend any revision of the group is favourite to competing offers which are control of Eagle Star

necessary to complete deals of Despite the uncertainty over the ultimate intentions of Allianz, the West German

# close New Yor's office

Wedd Durlacher & Mor-daunt, the biggest of London's five stockjobbing firms, has decided to close its New York office and cease trading - just a few weeks after becoming the object of a \$15m (£10.6m) lawsuit from two of Wal Street's largest broking firms.

Last night Mr John Robert son, senior partner at Wedd,

admitted that the decision had been made purely on a trading basis. It is a commercial decision. The venture had not really worked out as anticipated," he said. Wedd last month received several writs from brokers Merrill Lynch and, Lehman

Bros Kuhn Leeb, alleging fraudulent dealing with regard to the collapse of the invest-ment company C & R Pastor Securities. Wedd is contesting the claim. Wedd said that although the

New York office had ceased trading and both the New York Stock Exchange and Merrill Lynch had been informed, the company Wedd Durlacher Inc had not been wound up.

This advertisement has been placed by Samuel Montagu & Co. Limited

on behalf of Reed Stenhouse Companies Limited ("Reed Stenhouse").

# To the Stenhouse Holdings shareholders

# THE REED STENHOUSE OFFER WILL NOT BE INCREASED

Reed Stenhouse has received acceptances in respect of 36.5 per cent. o the issued share capital of Stenhouse Holdings.

Reed Stenhouse will not increase its Offer which has been extended and will remain open for acceptance until 3.00pm on Wednesday 11th January, 1984.

The Stenhouse Holdings board has failed to answer the questions raised by Reed Stenhouse. Your attention is particularly drawn to the following facts:

- \* The Reed Stenhouse Offer is worth 142.4p per Stenhouse Holdings share\* being an increase in capital value of 34.3 per cent. over the market price of 106p per Stenhouse Holdings share prior to the announcement of the Offer.
- \* Mr Herbert Houghton, the immediate past Chairman, has resigned from the board of Stenhouse Holdings and has independently advised shareholders to accept the Offer. \* The largest independent shareholder owning 20 per cent. of
- Stenhouse Holdings has accepted the Offer. \* The Offer will unlock the discount between the Stenhouse
- Holdings share price and net asset value.
- \* No alternative bidders have emerged despite an intensive international search by Stenhouse Holdings.

The Offer will not be increased - accept the Reed Stenhouse Offer now and obtain the benefits of a DIRECT interest in your company's principal asset.

Continuing as a Stenhouse Holdings shareholder is a most unattractive alternative.

"This figure is based on the Reed Starthouse Class A share price of C\$12.25 as reported by The Toronto Stock Exchange and an exchange rate of £1—C\$1.77, being the share price and exchange rate at the close of business on 20th December, 1983. The Starthouse Holdings share price is the middle market quotation derived from the Daily Official List of The Stock Exchange.

The directors of Reed Sternhouse (excluding Mr Arthur W. John and Mr Raymond C. Strenge who are directors of Sternhouse Holdings, Mr Herbert Houghton who was until his recent resignation a director of Sternhouse Holdings but including those who have delegated supervision of this advertisement) have taken all reasonable care to ensure that the facts stated and the opinions expressed herein are fair and accurate and each of the directors accepts responsibility accordingly.

Pound rises on hopes of more stable market

By David Young Energy Correspondent

North Sea oil prices are to remain unchanged at \$30 a keep its present pricing policy barrel on the world market, to was made against ensiderable the relief of other producers and the international oil trading

Britain's indirect influence on policy decisions by the Organization of Petroleunm Exporting
Countries (Opec) has been confirmed by world reaction more than \$1 a barrel below the North Sea official price and to the decision yesterday to leave North Sea oil prices at their present levels for four

The decision yesterday by the British National Oil Corporation (BNOC), the state-owned removes considerable doubts among oil traders. It had an immediate effect on sumers.

existing level for another week.

pressure from American companies operating in the North Sea which have seen prices on their domestic market follow the trend in the world spot

North Sea official price and often a \$1 a barrel below the

trading company which places consumers a long-term price North Sea oil on world markets, structure and help to control oil removes considerable doubts output to a level which can be absorbed by industrial con-

The three main operators in

Although British production is small by comparison with Opec ouput, North Sea oil competes directly on the world markets with the oil produced by the smaller countries among Opec's 13 state membership. For that reason the North Sea

said officially yesterday that it welcomed Britain's decision to

The Dow Jones industrial average was up about 21/2 points after having been up by more than four, while the transpor-tation index was down nearly

lead over declines and trading Mr Philip B. Erlanger, chief technical analyst for Advest Inc. said: "I am becoming more and

should close higher

General Electric was up % at 581: General Motors up 4 at Guaratee Department said.

WALL STREET

74%; Eastman Kodak up % to 74%; International Business Machines up % at 123%; Teledyne down % at 163%; and

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

1981 1982 1982 1983	Q1 Q2 Q3 June July Aug Sept	+5378	+1215 -163	+2359	)
			+107	+210	
_	1404				_
	Oct	+444 -219 +317	+145 -429	+299 +210	

Source: Department of Trade and

# BNOC to hold N Sea oil price

official Opec price of \$29. BNOC's decision will aid Opec in its attempt to stablize the world oil market. It will also stimulate oil demand by giving

sterling, which closed up ½ a cent against the dollar at \$1.4275, although the official price on North Sea crude will not officially be confirmed at its price of the confirmed at its pri "fragile". The BNOC decision they want a price cut of up to makes it more likely that Opec \$1.50 a barrel.

The decision by BNOC to can keep to that agreement until eep its present pricing policy its next meeting on July 20, in Geneva or Vienna.

> now influences Opec decisions. Indonesia, an Opec member,

the North Sea, BP, Shell and Esso, have been supporting price stability while Texaco and Chevron have been following internal trends in the United States and asking for a price cut Several independent US refining companies have been indicating to their suppliers that 106+3

A better-than-expected set of November trade figures, showing a return to the black, gave a boost to the equity market yesterday, which still shows few signs of running out of steam.

The FT Index maintained its record-breaking run, closing at its high for the day, 4.2 up at a record 776.2, with renewed bid activity and stock shortages

keeping prices on the ball. Most of the market's business had been completed by lunchtime and for the rest of the session it was left up to the cheerful survey on the economy from the OECD and overnight strength on Wall Street to keep

sentiment alive. Gilts scored encouraging gains of up to £% at the longer end, cheered by the news from America, which pointed to an easing in the upward pressure on interest rates. On foreign exchange's the pound closed 50 points up against the dollar, at \$1.4275.

Among blue chips, Bowater,

# MARKET REPORT • by Michael Clark Trade cheer for shares

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings Began, Dec 12, Dealings end, Dec 29, Contango Day, Dec 30, Settlement Day, Jan 9.

US support was also good for Glaxe, 13p higher at 725p, after recent weakness, and ICI, 12p at 660p. P & O Deferred also rallied after nervous selling earlier in the week on hopes the Monopolies Commission will

allow the contested bid from Trafalgar House to proceed. Profit-taking among the High Street banks made a dull picture for the sector as a whole. Barclays lost 5p at 489p, Lloyds 7p at 532.

Among the merchant banks, Kleinwort Benson continued to gain ground, rising 7p to 430p following the abortive dawn raid by broker L. Messel behalf of unnamed Middle Eastern clients on Wednesday. They had been hoping to pick up about 10 per cent of the company, but in the event failed to pick up any shares at around the 395p level.

recken somebody is trying to among the discount houses accounts, build up a stake prior to a bid. where rumours of a possible tripartate bid has dept prices on the move all week. Alexanders Discount lost 7p to 332p, Smith S Aubyn, 4p to 47p and Jessel Toynbee, 2p to 68p.

> Broker de Zoete & Bevan has predicted that the recovery in profits forecast by Macarthys Pharmaceuticals is unlikely to occur and say this is now fully reflected in the group's low

Tricentrol's quoted offshoot, Combined Technologies, enjoyed a spurt of 1½ pto 21p on a broker's buy recommendation. but Polly Peck, the biggest of left of Bell Electronics, started but Asil Nadir's three publicity. Iter at 120p and continued to life at 120p and continued to but Polly Peck, the biggest of left of Bell Electronics, started Mr Asil Nadir's three publicly-quoted companies, lost a further throughout the day, to close £1% to £25% on futher reflection at 140p. But there was profit-taking of the group's annual report and

Gress Div Yid pence % P/E

accompanied by proposals for a share split and placing to raise £5m

In stores, Sears Holdings, the Saxone to Lilley & Skinner shoe retailer, added 2p to 83p following yesterday's article in The Times confirming the group was looking for a quote for its shares on the New York Stock Exchange. Share of FIL formerly Foot-

wear Industries Investments. rating. For the present year, de Zoete is looking for pretax profits of £4.1m, against £4m last time. The shares closed is claimed can alleviate the unchanged at 141p.

continued to scale new heights, rising 13p to 200p on hopes that sales of its new inhaler, which it common cold and hay fever, will be well received. will be well received. On the Unlisted Securities Chemical Methods and its Market, shares of DBE Tech-broker, Statham Duff Stoop,

36 54 97 FINANCIAL TRUSTS

180 Akroyd & Sm 480 16h American Exp 224 27 Argyle Trust 38

INVESTMENT TRUSTS

Alliance lov
Alliance Trust Ord
Amer Trust Ord
Amer Trust Ord
Amer Trust Ord
Amer Seca
Angles Seca
Brit Angles Trust
Brit Amer Angles
Brit Angles Trust
Brit Lavest
Do Cap
Draytod Cons
Do Pramier
Draytod Cons
Do Pramier
Draytod Japan
Edin Amer Angles
Edinburgh Lav
Edinburgh Lav
Freming Juny
Freming Amer
Freming Japan
Do B
Freming Marc
Freming Japan
Do B
Freming Tech
Internation
Intern

537 325 45

| S.50 | 7.3 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6

TSW
TSW
TSKeds BDR
TAKES GFP
TAKES GFP
TAKES FLYC
TAKES LYC
TAKES LYC
TAKES LYC
TAKES LYC
TOWN
Telefundon
Tottschiam
Transconi
Serv
Transport
Telefundon
Transis
Transconi
Telefundon
Transis
Transconi
Transis
Transconi
Transis
Transis
Transconi
Telefundon
Tottschiam
Tottschiam
Tottschiam
Tottschiam
Telefundon
Telefundo

-11 -11 -13

+i

suspended since July 27, after Ferranti's decision to pay £1m for 9 per cent of Bell.

Meanwhile, Ault & Wiborg, the specialist inks concern, was briefly suspended, awaiting an announcement from the company. They later returned, 11p higher at 44p, following the terms of a minority bid from Sun Oil, which earlier this year was unable to agree on a price with the board of A & W.

Sir Monty Finniston, former chairman of BSC and now in the chair at Chemical Methods. is excited by the group's prospects, Independent trials of the group's Britgrit abrasives indicate a better performance to anything currently available or the market, he says.

Full-scale production will be starting in the first quarter of the New Year. Recently, Chemical Methods and its

been appointed Chemical's new broker. The shares ended the Shares of Bell have been day unchanged.

+2 +6

+2

-i -2

THE TIMES 1000 1983/84

The World's Top Companies Full statistical details and addresses: UK Europe, USA, Japan, Hong Kong, Australia Canada, Singapore, et From bookshops at £17.50 or £19.00 (inc. postage & pecking) from Times Books Ltd., 16 Golden Square, London, W1.

urned, 11p owing the	London, W1.
bid from	
on a price .W.	1982/63 Greek
on, former id now in Methods.	1982/68 High Low Company Price Chige peace & P/g  St 50% Murray West 21 2.78 R.6  57 55% Do 25 56 -1
group's	80 40 New Darien Oll 54 0.4e 6.7
abrasives ormance to	TOO TOO WANTE AND
/ailable on	38 31 Personal Assets 25
on will be quarter of	718 400 Rollings Subs 15 717 +5 16.6 2.3
Recently, and its	124 77 Scot Eastern 124 +2 4.8 5.9 209 124 Scot Invest 209 +1 6.7 3.2 267 149 Scot Mortaneo 257 +1 2 2 7
off Stoop, group to ear, parted	287 149 Sect Mertinge 287 +1 8.9 3.1 175 94 Scot Northern 175 5.6 3.2 110 684 Sect Northern 179 4.4 4.0 414 225 Sec Alliance 414 +2 15.4 3.7 40 25 Stewart Ent 39 -1 0.61 1.7 215 126 Rockholders 214 +3 5.5 2.6
id. shank has	186 90 TR AUSTRIA 186 5.2 28 60 39-2 TR Cof Lon Did 60 +1 3.8 64 122 70-2 TR Ind & Gen 122 +2 48 77
ical's new ended the	162 71/2 TR Nth America 162 +3 4,6 2,8 212 92 TR Pacific Basin 212 +1 4,9 1,3 115 71 TR Property 115 +1 4,0 7 2
	211 120 Throg Sec Cap 211 8 65 41
Gress Div Yid	168 91 Triplevest Inc. 68 +3 5.0 3.0
a'se pence & P/I	175 102 Utd States Deb 125 *1 9.35 5.5 94 59 Viking Res 77 1.3 1.7 60 38 Westpool Inv 52 1.8 3.3 121 64 Witsu Inv 121 0 42 3.4b 2.5
+1, 9.2 0.6 25. +2 10.7 6.2 +3 4.3 8.1 47! +1 7.1 9. +1 24.	SHIPPING
+2 22.15 5.5 8:	0 130 61 Ocean Trans 115 42 95 83 81.0
28 54 9. 28 51 8. 200 08 82 71 41 18. *1 54 3.2 15.	MINES  18-, 10 Anglo Am Coal El4 42 78.0 5.4  15-1, 32-nAnglo Am Corp III4 42 78.0 5.4
-3 45 71 73 -3 53 71 73	3 48 16 Anglovasi 1374 130 4.8
34 84 1	3 1 44-3 11/16 Dulletaroutern 2304 342 8.6
41 12.1 5.6 81 . 13.7 7.3 12.1 . 6.4 6.6 13.1	8 310 165 Charter Come 223 15.7 7.0 165 634 314 Cons Gold Fields 484 35.0 7.1
1.0 1.3 16.0 6.4 5.6 30.3 0.2e 0.5	2 \ 31-3 3-4 hatom woon 11.3 -4
	3 140 60 El Oro M & EX 135 +2 4.0 3.6 354 58 Elaburg Gold 254 -1 18.7 7.4
8.3 4.1 4.1 9.5 7.4 12.1 7.4 5.0 11.3 +2 8.7 7.6 +6 42.1 4.7 10.1	
	132 27 Grootviet 192 4 73.0 7.6 238 144 Hampton Gold 205 54b 2.6
-7 71 22184 •1 5.2 4.2 9.0	238 144 Hampton Gold 205 54 25 1724 1724 1724 1724 1724 1724 1724 1724
7.15 3.6 8.5 7.15 3.6 8.5	994   271-1 JA OURS COS   1771-2   -3- 300   5.8     19
7.1b 5.6 8.5 7.1b 5.6 8.5 9.7 8.6 8.2 1.1 3.1 2.1 3.8 8.0 1.1 3.3 3.3 28.6 1.2 8.8 10.0 9.7 1.7 8.0 7.5 1.7 8.0 7.5 1.7 8.0 7.5 1.7 8.0 7.5 1.8 8.7 10.0 1.4 3 4.7 10.0 1.5 5 1.3 10.0 1.5 1.3 10.0	31 13 MTD (Mangula) 15 41 13 20 452 60 Marlevale Con 257 +2 286 11 1 57 15 Metals Explor 43 +1
3.3 3.3 28.0 1 6.6 6.5 11.9 2 8.8 10.9 9.7 1.7 8.0 7.5 7.9 3.6 10.1 5.5 3.4 15.0	14 3rg Middle Wits 59% 51.6 5.5 954 228 Minorco 702 +7 15.1b 21 515 160 Ningate Explor 250 +5 474 213 Peko Wallsend 354 +14 38 102 Pres Brand 2255 -12 301 11.3
-1 0.0 0.5 1.5 -2 8.8 10.0 9.7 -1.7 8.0 7.5 -7.9 3.6 10.1 -5.5 3.4 13.0 -2 4.3 4.7 10.0 -4.0 3.7 15.1 -1.2 1.8u 6.5 16.3 -1.3 1.5 16.3	515 160 Nthgate Explor 250 +5 474 213 Peko Wallsend 384 +14 38 10½ Pres Brand 1285, -14 301 11.3 +1 41 9½ Pres Steyn 2315, -2 316 10.1 825 155 Rand Mine Prop 700 111½ 19 Randfootetin 298 -4 715 7.3 300 114 Renison 232 +2 438 Rio Tinto Zinc 264 24.35 4.1
1.88 0.5 10.3 1. 0.1e 1.3 5. 11.8 7.1 5.1 6.05 5.6 9.3 1.5 21.6	300 114 Renison 232 +2 667 438 Rio Tinto Zinc 564 24.35 4.1 . \$58 114 Rustenburg 763 +24 31.9 4.2 . 344 94 81 Helena 1244 +4 222 10.3 . 623 95 SA Land 422 -13 38.6 9.1 . 474 104 Southwal 1394 -4 235 6.4 . 250 123 Sungel Beat 235 45.2 19.2 . 250 100 Tanlong Tin 250 +37 .
5 118 7.1 5.1 5 118 7.1 5.1 . 6.05 5.6 . 9.3 1.5 31.6	SSE 114 Rustenburg 763 +24 31.9 4.2 34.9 \$4.5 11.0 12.0 12.0 12.0 12.0 12.0 12.0 12.0
1 0:1 0:8 1 8.2 5.1 9.4 1 7.3 2.8 17.1 1 4.9 6.6 10.0 2 6.2 2.7	89 204 Vasi Reefs 176% - 71 12 9.3
1 49 66 10.0 2 6.2 2.7 11.4 8.9 3.0 2 4.0 3.0 8.7 15 22.7 4.3 10.5	10% 716 Welkom 129 - 2 95.8 11.7
1 71 21 544 143 46 948	35% St. Winkelhank 130 . 245 8.2
23.6 5.1 8.9 86.5 3.8 10.9 1.4 9.8 26.8	OIL
25.5 33 10.5 14 3.8 26.8 2 1.8 1.7	123 65 Ampol Pet 113 43 3.4 3.0 27.8 83 33, Asvil 48
1.8 1.7 3.1 3.4 23.3 45.7 6.4 14.8 45.7 6.4 14.8 45.7 6.4 14.9 10.0 1.6 1.6 1.6 10.0 1.6 1.6 1.0	770    34
4.35 2.9 12.8 5 10.06 1.6 41.9 2.0 2.8 16.1 0.1 0.6	313   210 Brit Borneo   263   +3   192   7.3   15.5     452   258 B.P.   396   +1   300   7.6   11.3     258   178   Britoil   193   14.1   7.3   8.9     185   108   Burmah Off   173   -2   12.8   7.4   9.7     240   117   Carless Capel   186   +1   3.9   2.1   42.5     97   60   Century Offs   72   4.9   5.8   11.7     176'2   36   Charterball   69   +1   0.4   0.6
1.4 2.5 6.9 10 11.4b 3.2 28.6 25.9 9.4 21.5 6 0.7 0.3 .	144 65 Charterhae Pet 120 45 1.15 0.9 23.0   164 7%_CF Petroles £13 4 202 15.5 0.8   130 14 Cottias K 22   2314 250 Global Nat Res. 420 45
28.6 4.6 15.4 1.4 4.1 15.6 6.5 8.0 14.3 3.5 11.7 18.8b 5.0 11.7 4.3b 5.6 4.0 3.4 1.7 23.9 2.3 7.0 49.5 5.0 2.7 15.5	16%, 7D <sub>M</sub> CF Petroles 132 - 202 15.5 0.8 130 14 Collins K. 22 137 44 Goal Petroleom 82 + 5 107 44 Goal Petroleom 82 + 6 133 148 Imp Cont Gas 246 + 6 15.1 6.2 13.2 76 25 KCA Drilling 23 250 223 Lasmo 273 + 5 15.7 5.8 8.0
14.3 35 11.1 5 18.85 5.0 11.7 1 4.35 5.6 4.0 3.4 1.7 23.9	70 22 ACA DITION 23 800 221 Lasmo 273 +5 15.7 5.8 8.0 960 490 Do Ops 530 +10 204 23.5 169 65 Petrocon Grp 123 5.4 4.4 8.1 54 222 Premier Cons 48 945 242 Ranger Oil 755 +5
3.3 7.0 49.5 5.0 2.7 13.5	54   224   Premier Cons   48   361     545   244   Ranger Oil   795   +5     3252   151 afroyal Dutch   250 a +4   182   5.0   6.5     540   332   Shell Trans   560   32.7   5.8   8.1     24   17   Texas (1) Pet   17     240   145   Tricentrol   178     12.0b   6.7   11.2     79   40   TR Energy   40     704   344   Ultramar   608   -3   22.1   3.6   6.5
64.9 4.5 722 12.3 51.5 3.2 10.1	240 146 Tricentrol 178 12.05 8.7 11.2 79 40 TR Energy 40 44.9 704 344 Ultramar 608 -3 22.1 3.6 6.5
27.8 6.1 16.9 8.9 2 25.7 3.6 28.4 3.5	107
28.9 5.6 i 201 4.9	126 80 Atlantic Met Cp 957 , 5.1 5.3
21.4 6.5 8.9 21.4 6.5 8.9 3.6 6.7 11.6 22.1 4.2 10.9 3.7 19.5 4.2 13.7 8.4 8.0 125 3.7 15.8	169 109 Cap & Counties 169 0 +2 6.3 3.7 22.2
· 0.95 1.5 [	985 450 Country 630 45 21.7 3.445.3 48 39 2 Country & New 7 71 1.4 2.9
10.5 2.5	71 55 Evans of Leeds 70 • . 3.8 5.4 11.9
9.4 7.4 12.3 20.46 6.9 10.8	161 4 120 Gt Portland 142 71 5.0 24.9 158 96 Greycost City 150 e 42 1.8 1.2 31.2 160 103 Guildhall 158 h 8.6 5.4 15.7 300 520 Hammerson A 755 +10 13.6 2.3 41.4 478 338 Bastemere Esta 462 42 11.6 24.2 24.4
20.4b 6.9 10.8 72.1 8.0 20.7 3.3 10.2 6.1 26.4 3.8	800 520 Hammerson A 735 +10 13.6 2.3 41.4 478 336 Hastemere Esta 462 +2 11.6 2.5 22.4 75 34 Kent M. P. 42 -1.8 4.3 14.7 244 155 Laing Props 242 +2 7.5 3.1 24.9 259 1754 Land Securities 269 5 +4 9.7 3.6 28.0 343 256 Ldn & Prov Sh 283 +2 4.38 1.5 37.5
22 30	170 112 Ldn Shop 170 8.25 4.8 19.0 256 160 Lynton Hidgs 256 n 6.85 2.7 27.0 281 163 MEPC 262 n 11.4 4.22.8
17.95 3.6 3.4 3.5 7.9 3.2 8.4 16.2	201 198 McKay Secs 125 -1 11, 13, 24, 1 147 98 McKay Secs 125 -1 49 3,6 42 1434 76 Markheath 128 +2 13,9 10,9 1, 2 157 27; Marlborough 55 0,65 1,2 34, 0 102 55 Marler Estates 98 2,9 2,9
3.7 27	
5.7 4.0 4.5 3.6	1154 742 Prop Sec 109 26 2.4 210
	735 154 Duch L Yembles 200
21.9b 5.2 2.1 0.3	151 103 Standard Secs 136 4.1 20 225 46 264 Storling Guar 427 e 1 129 3.1 226 343 245 Stock Copy 313 48 2.2 24.0
32.8 10.2	PLANTATIONS
15.7 5.3	85 48 Barlow Bidgs 75 +1 5.7 7.6 858 413 Camellia Inv 885 10.0 1.5 860 340 Camelled 603 45 20.0 3.3 1022 25 Cors Plant 1022 42 2.8 2.5
33 40	134 109 Dorantkande 12g 3.6 1.5 109 42 Highids & Low 109 +3 6.2 5.7 175 130 Hongkong 175 1534 144 McLeod Rossel 190 9.5 5.6
6.15 1.5 :: 3	334 140 McLeod Russel 190 95 5.0 153 99 Do 8.4% Chrv Pfile 120 102 90 55 Majedie 76 4.7 6.0 150 278 Moras 375 5 1.44 6.4 66 27 Powe Evans Iqv 61 +2 1.1 1.9
2 în eis ∷ 2.5 0.5	MISCELLANEOUS
10.00 3.5	73 172 Gt Nika Tele 273 150 21 33.1 72 39 Millford Docks 50 0.1 0.3 1 72 78 Nesco Inv 83 100 12.0 1
95 41 15 16 15 14 17 11 121 13	UNLISTED SECURITIES
	The Te Desired to the Total And the Control of the
\$.45 3.5 · · 2 \$.46 3.5 · · 1 \$.4 3.5 · · 1 \$.3 0.6 · · 1 \$.7 2.7 · · 4 \$.9 3.9 · · 1 \$.7 5.5 · · 9 \$.7 5.5 · · 9 \$.7 5.5 · · 9 \$.8 5.5 · 9 \$.8 5.5 · · 9 \$.8 5.	67 66 Godwig Warren 65 . 2.0 2.4 32.3 30 742 Merrydown Warren 65 . 2.0 2.4 32.3 30 742 Merrydown Ware 360 . 7.1 2.0 15.1
	43 S Water Comment of the Total And
	22 13 Owners Abroad 25, 6.7 2.5 12.5 22 St. Parkfield Phdry 65
14 13   ·	8 48 S.W.Resources 69 25 38
5.0 18	Ex dividend, a Ex all, b Forecast dividend, e Corrected

the pulp and paper specialist complex, stood out with an 11p rise to a new high of 267p as the bid rumours continued to gain momentum. Close observers 11/24, 1989 108
10/4, 1989 304,
54, 1985, 89 324,
134, 1989 304,
134, 1990 108
12/4, 1990 108
12/4, 1990 108
12/4, 1991 107
11/4, 1991 107
12/4, 1992 108
12/4, 1992 115
12/4, 1992 115
12/4, 1992 115
12/4, 1993 117
64, 1993 177
64, 1993 117
64, 1993 117
64, 1993 118
12/4, 1993 118
12/4, 1993 118
12/4, 1993 118
12/4, 1993 118
12/4, 1993 118
12/4, 1993 118
12/4, 1993 118
12/4, 1993 118
12/4, 1993 118
12/4, 1993 118
12/4, 1993 118
12/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1996 118
13/4, 1997 107
18/4, 1997 107
18/4, 1997 107
18/4, 1997 118
18/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, 1998 118
118/4, Gross Div Yid Price Chige peace % PLC BSE PLC
BSER PLC
BSER PLC
BSER PLC
BSER PLC
BSER PLC
BABCOCK Int
Baggeridge Brk
Balley C.B. Ord
Baird W.
Bairstow Eves
Baker Perkins
Barrow Rand
Barratt Devs
Barrow Rephn
Baib & Pland
Bayer And
Bertatt Devs
Barrow Hephn
Baib & Pland
Bayer
Beckman Grp
Beckman Grp
Belam Grp
Belam Grp
Belam Grp
Belina Grp
Belina Blogs
Bertisf GS. & W.
Bespak
Bestobell
Bloby J
Blackwd Bodge
Blagden Ind
Blundeli Perm
Boase M.P
Bodycote
Booker McCom 91% 1998 95% 124% 1899 114% 1999 104% 1999 104% 1999 104% 1999 144 10.468 10.249
10.975 10.467
10.473 10.470
10.382 10.433
10.994 10.844
11.435 10.551
10.550 10.556
11.081 10.541
10.431 10.263
10.534 9.773
10.712 10.355
10.451 10.273
10.712 10.355
8.555 9.307
9.424 9.547
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 10.273
10.471 +i 9.0 85 14.7 1 2 82 85 14.7 1 139 85 14.7 1 139 85 14.7 1 139 85 14.7 1 139 85 14.7 1 139 85 14.7 1 139 14.7 1 13.0 1 13.0 1 +i` +14 +14 Boulton W.
Bowater Corp
Bowater Corp
Bowthipe Hidgs
Braithwaite
Bremer
Brent Chem Int
Brit Aerospace
Brit Car Auctn
Brit Home Sirs
Brit Vita
Brokes Hill
Brook St Bur
Brooke Holl
Brooke Tool
Brooke Tool
Brooke Tool
Brown J.
Bryant Hidgs
Bungas Prod
Burgess Prod • ;ii COMMONWEALTH AND FOREIGN 13'42 5200 120'2 7 4'74 1924 38 Ass 4'4 1910 290 6'4 3-58 84 14'4, 1997 109; 7'4 8-22 81; 7'4 8-22 81; 7'4 8-38 150 2'74 8-71 120 9'74 8-72 121 1 4'4 19 5'4 19 8 343 11.731 11.650 ... .. 102% 250 64 987 74% 150 136 80 40 85 818 Burgess Prod Burnett & H'shire Burton Grp Butterfid-Harvy LOCAL AUTHORITIES C-E 30% 15% 347% 142% 131 85 G L C 844 90-92 804 Az Mt 744 81-94 91-95 774 Az Mt 744 91-95 774 Az Mt 644 85-90 784 Mt Water B 34-35 85-92 85-86 85-2 | 150 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 Country R Pay Ord 120
Combridge Elec 286
Can O'sear Pack 300
Cambridge Elec 286
Can O'sear Pack 300
Cantors A NY 600
Caparo Ind 313
Carcio Eng 196
Cartion Com 385
Carpets Int 386
Carpets Int 387
Caults Grp 173
Counter Grp 387
Counter Grp 4 114 St. Brascan
114 San Pac Ord
125 Brascan
114 San Pac Ord
126 Brascan
127 Provide Power
127 Provide Power
128 Holitager
128 Holitager
129 Husky Oil
128 Holitager
120 Husky Oil
128 Holitager
120 Husky Oil
128 Hu \*\*\* \*\* \*\* \* \*\*\*\* \* \*\*\* FMC 46
Fairriew Ent 145
Fairriew Ent 145
Fairriew S.W. 128
Fauner S.W. 128
Francis Ind 124
Francis Ind 125
Front Act 126
Front Min 177
French Reps 124
Front Min 180
Front Min 180
Front Min 190
Front Promise Ind 177
Frontings Ind 177
General Min 1 COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL AAB Hactronies 26
2 AE F1C 69
2 AE F1C 69
2 AE F1C 69
2 AE F1C 69
2 AE Research 219
AMEC Gep 189
APV Higgs 40
APV AV 14
Actrow 1 4
Actrow 1 4
Actrow 2 52
Actrow 1 52
Actrow 1 52
Actrow 1 6
Actrow 1 6
Actrow 1 6
Actrow 1 7
Actrow 1 

Granada A.
Grand Met PLC
Grattan FLC
GrUniv Stores
Do A
Gripperrods
Grusvenor Grp
GRN
LAT. Grp
ETV
EAbltat
Eaden
Eall Eng
Eall M.
Balline
Bailine
Bailine
Bailine 83 4 15:1 125 87 13:0 20:7 23:13:7 66 49 62 11:46 65:17:6 14:46 65:17:6 12:3 56 7:1 12:3 5 167 82 137 31, 55 117 30 17 163 96 147 54 1104 65 136 65 136 126 136 115 145, 86 115, 126 145, 86 115, 126 145, 86 115, 126 115, Mitchell Cotts
Moben Gp
Modern Gp
Modern Eng
Mollas
Month A.
Motlecatini
More O'Perrail
Morgan Cruc
Moss Bros
Mowlen J.
Mutrhead
NSS News
Nahisco
Neill J.
Newmark L.
Nercros
Neil J.
Nercros
N Hampson Ind
Hamines Corp
Hamson Trust
Hamson Trust
Hamson Trust
Harrison Cros
Hawler
Hawler
Hawler
Hawler
Hambar
Hawler
Hambar
Hawler
Hambar
Hawler
H 1.1b 5.4 18.6 27 19 34.2 7.1 27 18.4 8.9 3.0 18.6 45.0 5.9 36.4 6.6 7.3 6.6 14.3 4.0 9.8 14.4 3.3 21 22 17.8 15.7 7.6 17.6 0-5 Ocean Wilsons 34
Octopus Publish 488
Pacre 148
Pacre 148 21 19.6 12.3 01 0.2 0.1 0.2 6.4 64 14.6 7.9 3.5 16.1 1.8 61 17.36.6 1.8 61 17.36.6 1.8 61 17.36.6 1.8 10.0 1.9 4.7 7.5 5.7 21 16.9 11.4 3.9 9.4 11.4 3.9 9.4 11.6 3.0 16.2 2.9 9.9 10.7 1.4 4.5 19.4 4.5 7.8 4.6 8.1 6.7 7.5 5.3 3.3 7.0 11.4 4.5 19.4 3.5 4.9 11.9 30.9 2.2 +1 +1 1.15 9.0 5.0 7.5 28.6 10.41 4.3 541 669 148 254 156 187 25 150 127 6 6 8 25 27 156 187 25 156 157 25 157 18.9 6.3 7.1 1.9 26.1 0.5 1.9 Partenies Cons 197
Retoid Grp 119
Resting Grp 21
Rective Adlardis
Rective Pic 74
Rective Pic 75
Rective Effective exchange rate compared to 1875, was unchanged at \$2.1.

Money Market Other Rates Gering Bank Bank Bank

**Other Markets** Other Markets

Australia 1.5740-1.3840
Bahreta 0.5300-2.5300
Finland 8.8800-2.4100
Greece 140.85-142.85
Heagkong 11.0765-11.1285
Iraa 1.40.85-142.85
Iraa 1.40.85-142.85
Iraa 1.40.85-142.85
Iraa 1.40.85-142.85
Mary Zeal and 2.1865-14.165
Saudi Arabia 4.9473-4.9773
Saudi Arabia 4.9473-4.9773
Saudi Arabia 4.9473-4.9773
Saudi Arabia 1.7805-1.7815

Dollar Spot Rates

\* Ireland 1.2805-1.7815

Dollar Spot Rates

\* Ireland 1.2805-1.7815

Demonark 2.1065-3.106
Beiglum 56,53-58-40
Beiglum 180-53-165
Beiglum 180-Euro-\$ Deposits

(%) calls. St. St. seven days. St. St.
cene stonath. 10th-10th three months.
10th-10th: dx months. 10th-10th.

ا مكذا من الأصل

# First-half profits jump to £943,000 at Smith Bros

one of the two quoted stock jobbers on the stock exchange. looks secure. Certainly yester-day's interim pretax profit figures of £943,000 were well up on the £585,000 of the previous

But it is not current trading or the company's healthy yield that make the shares so attractive now. It is the deal struck with N M Rothschild this month which gave the bankers a 29.9 per cent stake. As both are considered

experts in their own operations of gold bullion and gold shares - both internationally desirable commodities - it is the establishment of a jointly owned international dealing subsidiary that offers Smith Brothers so much potential beyound what they are achiev-

ing now.
The new company will extend Smith's dealing base in New York and Los Angeles while fully exploiting Rothschild's operations in the Far-Fast. Both are expected to stick closely to the wholesale side of the business. To make the most of that Smith needed capital. and lots of it.

lts own capital base of £6m looked miniscule in relation to the giants in the industry who trade in billions - as does Smith hut on a much lower margin and the weight of the Rothschild name gives weight where previously it would not have

Smith already has two-thirds of its 65 dealing staff concentrating on international securiues and the Rothschild deal should provide them with all the incentive necessary to really show what they can do.

The company has been scaring up financially for such moves. Rothschild are paying to.5m for the stake and injecting another £5m for the new company that Smith is expected to match.

The next obvious expansion area for chairman Mr Anthony Lewis's team looks likely to be Australia. That country's shares are also a Smith speciality.

Not surprisingly, the com-pany underplays its success saying that first-half trading was mixed and the second-half is satisfactory, but it is too early to make a forecast. The interim dividend is the same as last year, a penny. Not very generous, but the shares, at 77p, ield a good 5.6 per cent and offer a great deal of promise.



Anthony Lewis: looks set for expansion in Australia

#### ·Reardon Smith Line

The Reardon Smith Line, which runs a small fleet of four bulk carriers, has been hit severely by the recession in the

world shipping industry.

Reardon is suffering from the from the overcapacity in the tankers. industry, although the number of British ships lying idle last from £8m to £ month fell for the fourth of the vessels. successive month.

pretax profits of £468,000 after losses of £2.76m in the same period last year. However, the return

profits was the result of selling two vessels for £1.8m and the renegotiation of an agreement on chartered in losses which contributed £2.6m.

Reardon is likely to face a loss in the final stage as these one-off contributions are unlikely to be repeated.

The immediate trading position looks bleak and there is no immediate sign of any recovery in the trading position according to the board. However, the board said there were signs of recovery in the trading position according to the board. How- company balance sheets.

ever, the board said there were signs of recovery in the world economy which, it is hoped, would result in an improvement in the movement of dry cargo and a resulting increase in freight rates.

Turnover at Reardon fell from £7.3m to £1.8m, while the Reardon is suffering from the trading losses came entirely inevitable cutting of rates and from the bulk carrier dry cargo margins which has resulted fleet after the sale of the two

Company borrowings fell from £8m to £5m after the sale

The results from Reardon In the six months to Sep- back the claims made by British tember 30 Reardon made shippers for extra support from shippers for extra support from the Government for the indus-

The shipping industry argues that with 81 ships laying idle in the home fleet the Government should consider giving some support to shipowners. In the meantime the General Council for British shipping has given a warning that the industry must control its costs vigorously if the remaining ships are to stay

The continuing problems faced by the industry have led to an assessment by leading analysis that the most attractive sector of the shipping sector is the non-shipping element of

#### Why the Hongkong bankers **APPOINTMENTS** 'have a hard time ahead' Chairman

Hongkong, (Reuters) - Prob- unlikely to pick utp until there lems that arose for the Hong-kong banking sector this year means it faces a difficult 1984, the Commissioner for Banking and Despoit Taking Companies. Mr Colin Martin, says.

Guinness Peat Group: Mr Albert Frost, who takes over as chairman of Guinness Mahon & Co. on January 1, has been appointed to the board of the parent company, Guinness Peat Group the slump in the property market and uncertainty over

elect joins

Guinness

main board

Elder Dempster Lines: Mr D Hongkong's political future.

The big fall in property demand and prices badly affected banks, which have lent Sykes will retire as managing director on July 31. He will be succeeded by Mr K H Birch, who is trade director. Elder Dempster is part of Ocean heavily to the property sector over the last few years, Mr Transport & Trading and Mr Birch will join the group's marine division board from January I. Mr R P Gregory will Martin said. "Many loans cannot be paid off until property is sold or leased."

become trade director.
Thames Television: Mr Mike Phillips, managing director of Television Inter national. becomes executive director from January 1.

Legal and General Group: Mr T J Palmer, at present general manager of Legal and General International, will in addition to his appointment as deputy group chief executive of Legal and General Group, become chief general manager of Legal and General Assurance Society on January I. Mr E Wynn Owen, chief general manager of Legal and General Assurance Society, will be appointed chief general manager of Legal and General International on the same date. Mr J K Elbourne managing director, Legal and General Assurance Holdings (Australia), will become genera manager, Legal and General international from July I.

Stroud Riley Drummond: The following appointments have been made in the leisure fabric division, incorporating Stroud Riley International: Mr Michael Miskell has become assistant managing director: Mr Philip Stott, production director; Mr Tony Lister, developments director and Mr David Maden, accounts director. In the worsted fabric division incorporat-ing James Drummond & Sons and J Haywood & Sons, Mr Leslie Metterick becomes operations and production director. The following appointments have been made after the recent acquisition of Longbottoms (Sowerby Bridge), which has now become part of the worsted fabric division: Mr S M Simmonds becomes group chief executive: Mr R M Stroud,

group managing director, Mr B

S Levi, group sales director and

Mr E E Taylor, group financial

director.

Government over the future of Hongkong, he added. However, Mrs Martin said he "This has been the most diffucult year for bankers in the history of Hongkong and it will take several years to make a full

did not foresec further problems of the type and gravity faced by some local banks earlier this year. In late September, the Hongkong Government ac-quired the Hang Lung Bank adjustment to what will happen," he said.

He attributed the problems to after its failure to meet its liabilities to its clearing bank,

Less than a week later, Merrill Lynch and Co and Cie Financiere de Paris et des Pays Bas (Paribas) took a joint controlling stake in Sun Hung Kai and Co to ward off a potential run on its subsidiary. Sun Hung Kai Bank.

Mr Martin said most Hongkong domestic banks were now in a relatively sound position Demand for new loans, particularly for capital investowing to their minimal exposure to the large property ment, was relatively low, and groups.

"Foreign banks are large enough internationally to abwas a political settlement between the Chinese and British sorb any losses without being caused too much discomfort." he added. Several local subsidi-aries of overseas banking groups are reported by local analysts to be among the main creditors of failed property companies.

In Tokyo, the ability of the stock market to shrug off recent bad political news and roar ahead to record highs this week points to a bullish market in the coming year, market analysts

The Japanese economy looks set to move to a more broadly growth pattern on revival in domestic demand. raising expectations of higher profits, they said.

There is liquidity available to feed the market because dom-estic industrial investment has not started a full revival yet, the analysts, noted.

## Jerome to sell Davis subsidiary

S Jerome and Sons has agreed to sell its wholly-owned subsidiary. Davis Security Communi-

cations, to Cass Group. Davis manufactures and installs electronic communi-

cations and alarm systems. The total consideration for the sale will be about £650,000. eugivalent to the net book value

of Davis's assets. Part of the payment will be the issue to Jerome of 350 000 ordinary shares in Cass at an agreed value of £612,500. The balance will be in cash.

Jerome has agreed to retain the Cass shares for at least one year from completion.

For the year ending to the end of December, Cass made a net profit before tax of £916,078.

### **Edward Jones to raise** £1.2m for expansion

Edward Jones Group, the building contractor and property developer, which acquired a medical accent in September when Dr Richard Petty, the cofounder of the International Hospitals Group, became chairman, is raising £1.225m by a rights issue.
Some of this money will go

towards the purchase of two nursing homes in Southern England for £660,000 and paying £1.5 to Woodbourne Company (Jersey) for Raz Investments and Mannez Investments whose sole assets are a 15 per cent stake in IHG (International Hospitals Group) and IHG (Medical Services) respectively. The initial pay-ment of £400.000 will be paid from the proceeds of the rights

The issue is of 4.295,732 ordinary shares on the basis of two for three and 10 new ordinary shares for every £3 of loan stock at 32p per share. After the announcement the shares were down 1p at 41p.

The company is trying to mop up the 15 per cent loan stock 1996/98 by offering holders ordinary shares at an improved conversion rate - 11 ordinary for every £2 of loan stock rather than 5 ordinary for every £1 of loan stock. There is £429,573 of loan stock outstanding which, on conversion at the improved rate, would

Half-year to 30.6.1983 Pretax profit £30.000 (£ 63,000 loss) Stated earnings 0.7p (loss 1.47p) Turnover £1.75 million (£1.38 million) Net interim/dividend Nil (Nil) Share price 41p

Mr Nicholas Morris, the managing director, said that this was "a clean and casy way of mopping up the loan stock". He added that it would also have the effect of boosting the balance sheet.

The announcement coincided with the group's half-time results. The company made a trading loss of £8,000 on a turnover of £1.75m compared with a trading loss of £63,000 on turnover of £1.38m in the first six months last year.

The trading loss was turned into pretax profits of £30,000 by a profit of £38,000 on the sale of a supermarket in North Wales. No dividend is being paid.

The group however is forecasting that it might reach breakeven by the end of the year, and although that is unlikely to result in a dividend payment this year, there is the glimmer of hope that dividend will return in the next financial

Mr Morris said that IHG, which made profits of £1.994m result in the creation of in 1982, may go public in its 2,362,652 new ordinary shares. own right.

# Dre Dec 21 20 Avon Products Bankers Tri. Ny Bank d America Bank of Souton Bank of Ny Beatrice Foods Bethlehem Steel Bethlehe

**WALL STREET** 

\*Ex div. a Asked, e Ex dist. t Traded, y Dogwoled.

#### **COMPANY NEWS IN BRIEF**

Suter has exchanged contracts confirm target for a return to 10.832 (10.507). Pretax loss

Sumrie Cloths: 26 weeks to Oct ordinary operations, before and (10.581). Pretax profit 140 (loss 1, 1983, Figures in £000, after tax, 232 (1.604). No 1.1716). Interim payment 3p dividend (same). ing loss 78 (34). Exceptional Sutcliffe, Speakman: Half-year ntems 16 (nil). Loss before tax to Sept. 30, 1983. Figures in 94 (34). Tax nil (nil). Board £000. Turnover 2.751 (2.924). helives there will be a return to Loss 124 (loss 159) after tax and profitability by the year-end.

James Crean: Half-year to June dend (same). 30, 1983, Figures in Irish £000. Banker Investment Trust: Year lurnover 41,265 (41,653). Preto Oct. 31, 1983, compared with any profit 1,017 (470). Board 18 months to Oct. 31, 1982.

Pietax loss 2 (63). Results 1983. Figures in £000. Turnover

with a local industrial company for the sale of six acres of land at Theale, Berkshire, for £2m.

1.234 (80).

1.234 (80).

Turnbull Scott Holdings: Figure Theale, Berkshire, for £2m.

1983. Figures in £000. Loss on ures in £000. Turnover 8.508

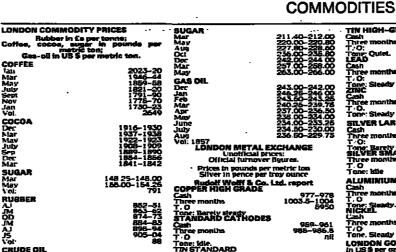
minorities. No interim divi-

expects second half to be better. Total revenue £3.09m (£4.03m). than first.

Total dividend 4.16p. against llighgate and Joh Group: Half- an annualised 3.95p. One-forwar to Sept 30, 1983. Figures in one scrip issue proposed. (100). Turnover 3.188 (3.191). Cronite Group: Year to Sept. 30,

Victoria Carpet Holdings: Halfyr to Sept. 30, 1983. Figures in £000. Turnover 10.784 (8.827). Pretax profit 150 (100). Superdrug Stores: Nine months to Nov. 26, 1983. Figures in £000, Turnover 72,272 (58,642). Pretax profit 4,969 (3.891).

**Electric and General Investment** Company: Half-year to Nov. 30. 1983. Gross income £1.12m (£650,000). Interim payment raised from 1.1p to 1.35p a share and board predicts maintained final of 1.75p a share.



8400-8410 8515-8525 800 SILVER LARGE one Barriy slea O Idle 1096 5-1097.5 1125-1126.6 4100 3220-3230 3303-3305 ONDON GOLD FUTURES MARKET

Business in the Community, the organisation set up two years ago

to encourage commerce and

BRIEFING

existence is public money provided either by local authorities

through the Department of the

believes that the proportion of

public money will have to rise substantially if many more

agencies are to be established

The notional figure that has been handed to the Department of Trade

and Industry to form a basis of discussion is that as much as £3m

or agencies are going to be

considerably more difficult to finance than has hitherto been the

There are plenty of published sources of advice on financing of

small businesses but far fewer on organizing marketing. A new one, leading up to the preparation of an overall marketing plan, has bee

produced by the one-year old New Work Trust at Bristol and published

by Avon County Council. It is free. Author Michael Winwood, who is

Environment's urban programme for reviving inner-city areas. Business in the Community

Lending ABN Bank .... Barclays .....BCCI ..... Consolidated Crds ..... 9% Continental Trust ..... 9% Lloyds Bank .. Nat Westminster ...... Williams & Glyn's .....

managing director of New Work

Trust set up to help new businesses in the Bristol area, says too few business people consider carefully enough who or where

their market is. Contact: Establishing Your Marketing Plan

rom either County of Avon
Publicity Department, PO Box 41,
Avon House, The Haymarket,
Bristol BS99 7NF or from New

Work Trust, Avondale Workshops

Open to individuals or teams of

Manufacturing Effectiveness competition sponsored by Willis Fabor, insurance brokers, and organized by the Institution of Mechanical Engineers with £10,000 to be won. The Prime Minister this week sent a message of support

week sent a rressage of support for the competition which is for the best presentation of an improvement in manufacturing effectiveness as in the application

of new technology, marketing, production, product design or use of capital resources. Details: Peter

Pugh, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1 Birdcage Walk,

up to four people in engineering manufacturing is the second

BS15 1QH.

ind Way, Kingswood, Bristol

Base

### YOUR OWN BUSINESS

# Shake-up for Wavy Line

Mace and Wavy Line, recently merged to become the largest group of small grocers operating us a "symbol" chain, is planning a big shake-up to meet increasing high street competition.

Two main new thrusts have emerged largely from a threeyear investigation of store development at Wavy Line which has been operating totally under the umbrella of Booker McConnell whose other retailing operations include the Budgen supermarkets.

Mr Derek Abbott, hitherto chairman of Wavy Line, has Just become chief executive of the merged Mace-Wavy Line operation, Mace having been 70 per cent a Booker organization with a number of other wholesalers also involved.

Part of the merged chain, mostly rather larger outlets, is to be revamped under a scheme aimed at making such outlets more competitive with the hig multiple grocery chains. Others in the chain will be encouraged to emphasize the convenience store concept, with early, late and weekend opening in a style most big supermarkets do not

On offer are new decor, new marketing plans and other developments aimed at adding a more positive approach to retailing in the merged chain whose members now number 3.800, some of them with more than one outlet. But the biggest proportion of the members operate single shops run typical-

ly by husband and wife teams. Although Mace-Wavy Line has the largest number of members, who are essentially franchisees operating under the symbol banner, it still lags behind Spar in share of the packaged grocery market. Spar, the other leading symbol chain, has 2.5 per cent market share against Mace-Wavy Line at 1.8 per cent. VG is number three in the symbol league with a market By Derek Harris

has now been proved in 112 stores and will be pushed through nationally this coming year. By the end of 1984 there should be up to 500 TOP

specialists. One Essex store underwent

Abbott said: "We cannot match the multiples on price. But we have to make sure that there is no more than 10 per cent difference in the shopping basket for purchases in our TOP



"This is what I hate most about

Abbott says: "The Trader's already operating the average Opportunity Plan, TOP for sales uplift has been 16 per cent. short, has been 90 per cent a And they are more geared to Wavy Line development but it higher profit margin products." Frozen and fresh foods, drinks are important parts of

The idea is to refurbish with outside fascias emphasising the name of the retailer running it and operated under a merchandising plan put together by the symbol chain's

the treatment at a cost of around £8.500 compared with the £3,000 it would have cost TOP treatment saw turnover rise by a quarter, with a gross profit margin increase of 2 per



Christmas - my office party

stores compared with the multiples. In the TOP stores

the mix. Drinks are an important sales generator and an important key to drawing customers to shops. The chain has 2,200 of its outlets licensed. Specific prices can be guaranteed within the TOP scheme allowing the chain to offer special deals to food and drink manufacturers, the concomitant of which are specially discounted prices from the makers. Until now only the big multiples have been able to make just to have a repaint. A Kent offers to manufacturers outlet in its first year after the with an end result of bringing prices down to the customer. So far 700 of the chain's stores have been re-launched as convenience stores. Within two years the number is expected to double because this is seen as

> competition of the supermar-Further into the future Abbott believes the introduc-tion of laser-scanning systems at check-out tills will be crucial for a smaller retailer. This is because such systems not only fine-tune systems like stock control but enable swift response to price changes by

one of the strongest ploys of the small retailer in meeting the

While most big multiple chains are gearing up for the widespread use of the electronic computerised systems Mace-Wavy Line already has one store in Scotland operating live to establish an effective mode of operation for the smaller retailer. There are indications it cound produce an overheads saving of 0.75 per cent going straight to the bottom line, according to Abbott.



Derek Abbott: aiming at 500 TOP stores

Last week I discussed the problems of smaller companies attempting to expand and the the finance to do it.

Some form of equity funding emerged as the most desirable way of achieving support. A promotion needs.
major problem is an inadequa- If a manufactu tely prepared business prospec-

It is a company's principal sales tool in raising capital. They will want to see that to determine that an entreprenuer is as capable of responding effectively to opportunities as problems. Keep it under 50 pages and succinct.

The following guidelines will help. Begin with a summary of the industry, your company and its product or service. Give a market research analysis to include customers, the market size and the competition you face in it. Give an accurate appraisal of market share and don't exagerate sales. And your view of how the market is likely to evolve.

Then go straight in to your marketing proposlas. What is may be acquired cheaper by the stategy, pricing, sales tactics, bringing it in-house.

# industry to become more involved in local communities, has told the Government that substantial public funding may be necessary if the number of enterprise agencies is be expanded beyond the current level of about 142, writes Jeremy The Government has made the development of enterprise agencies - organisations which are set up and funded by big business to encourage enterprise and business activity - into a key feature of the small firms policy being developed, under David teature of the small firms policy being developed under David Trippier, the Department of Trade and Industry minister with special responsibility for small firms. He has already expressed the hope that there will be up to 300 of these services with a pational

supported the agencies so far set up - among which England's four big clearing banks figure prominently - feel there is a limit to the amount of finance they can put into future ventures. Around a quarter of the finance for the agencies already in

# Getting the prospectus right

the service and guarantee policies backing that up and what are the advertising and

If a manufacturer what is your current development sta-tus and the difficulties and risks involved? How can the product or service be improved and at what cost? Can business be improved by changing location - to a rate free enterprise zone, for instance? Do your facilities need upgrading? What are the future strategy and plans in this area? Is enough skilled labour available locally?

Follow that with a management breakdown: how the firm is organized, who are the key personnel and what compensation and equity stake they have. Are they directors? Is further management assistance needed? Admit your weaknesses so that they can be offset. Professional services and outside work may be necessay. It By Wayne Lintott

these agencies with a national spread by the end of 1985.

But the big companies that have

Give an overall schedule showing the timing and inter-relationship of the events necessary to realize the stated objectives. Show clearly the order of events between start-up market penetration and the evolving costs. Show all the critical risks and problems that might disturb that process and how the company can over-

come them. Finally, the financial plan. You will need profit and loss forecasts, cash flow analysis, halance sheets, break-even charts and cost controls. Give past income statements, cash flow break-downs and previous break-even records. What finance is needed, what security or equity is being offered, how much will the company be capitalized at and how are the funds going to be used?

Having done all that, there is

then the question of which institutions to approach. Do shop around. Go to the chamber of commerce and contact the Department of Trade and Industry and get a list of authorized BES funds.

brokers; they can often find equity sources of finance. Next contact the selected institutions, see if there is an interest and ask for their investment requirements. Remember, if not dealing with a principal then be doubly careful of middle-men like fund man-

Find out the names of the major

merchant banks and stock-

Make sure that there is no element of debt in the funding. Be careful of any special rights to be attached to the shares you Are the legal fees, surveys,

market research and produc t attaching disproportionate vot-evaluation really necessary ing rights to the shares. given the work already done in the prospectus? If an anual fee is being charged for supervision of the capital do not get driven for a non -executive director

meant to be doing the same

London SW1; telephone (01) 222 7899; notification of entry by June 1

thing.

Be particularly wary of any clause that allows a fund manager, not the investor, to take a chunk of equity, usually 15 per cent, at any time over the nxt five years at par. That is usually attached to the small print which gives the fund mangagers the exclusive right to bring the company to the stock market. That means an entrep-reneur signing a blank cheque for the future.

If the fund manager will not budge then insist that the charge is only the going rate at the time. All they do is pass you on to stockbroker and double that charge. Under no circumstances get stuck with rigid performance targets. You'll find that in-cluded with the special rights attached to the shares. One way often used to achieve that is by

An equity investment is precisley that: shared risk for a shared profit. It should not be an opportunity for some slick into paying an index-linked fee operator to pull the rug out

# Tactics order of the day in game's running battle

mixture of good fortune and bad which have attended the Weish side so far, this could be interpreted, mistakenly, to mean that there are two ways.

There are those who, with evangelical tones, wish blithely to promote running rugby as if it were some new idea born in the 1980s. As with such phrases as "gain line" and "second-phase possession" of a decade ago, which the new, rising class coaches sought to revolutionize the game, running rugby is fast becoming a cliche mouthed with emphatic capital letters.

#### Less fanciful

Others, in hectoring tones, want to pursue, in these uncertain times in Welsh rugby, Davies, have left themselves possible pontysomething less fanciful. Pontypool are the most successful open to criticism, and possible side, so they argue, therefore the embarrassment, if this largely

As both camps settle in their different corners, they are each dismissive of the other's argument. As a policy, running rugby it must be, of course, but there is a danger in adopting a

On Boxing Day many players join with the men in their one mixed match of the year. It is fun and games for all. Then the county

championship begins in carnest.
The five territories hold residen-

tial inter-county tournaments which, together with the games that

have already oeen played, will decide the five territorial county

champions to go forward to the National County Championship

The North assembles at Queen Mary's school, Lytham St Annes, on the 27th. East, Mediands and West start on the 28th.

The Midlands play in Bedford with Leicestershire leading Staffordshire and Warwickshire by one

point with a match in hand.

Leicestershire, however, have their stiffer opposition still to come. They

start the tournament by playing

Authorized Link Trace

inals in February.

It was J. J. Stewart, after long self-righteous and rigid posture as a whole which, if the and distinguished services as as if nothing else mattered. It is selectors base their final deadministrator and coach in New contagious. Whispers from over cision, as they must, on the Zealand, who said that he had the border suggest that there performances of those teams only learnt one thing for certain were some misgivings, even throughout his rugby career: regret, that England, in beating Romania and France B, there is that there is more than one way New Zealand, should have a lack of generalship and of playing the game. Listening played a more open game. In experience. They came close to the current arguments which the context of an historical defeat against Japan and lost have arisen over the recent victory, this is a lot of retrospective hogwash.

To play a running game initially can be no more thana strategy which coaches can prepare off the field so as to instil the right attitude, but it is the players on the field who will determine whether this is the best way tactically, to win the game. Games are won or lost depending on how effectively the players can take advantage of their own and their team's strengths to exploit the weaknesses of the opposition. There is more than one way in which any one game can be played depending on the ebb and flow of the match. It needs a shrewd tactician to be aware of that

in announcing the Welsh squad, the Welsh Rugby Union national team ought to play in a untested squad fail to deliver the goods. Davies's exclusion last year may have been justified but it is no longer so. featuring so prominently as he does in Cardiff's present suc-

In the context of the back line support him.

An end to Monday's fun Peace talks

HOCKEY

Derbyshire at the Polehill Ground at 1.45 pm. Staffordshire start the

programme at Sydney Road half an hour later with a game against

Village, Shotley, where each county will play five matches in four days.

Sulfolk are unbeaten at the top
The West play at the Ladies'
College grounds in Cheltenham with
Avon, Devon and Somerset in the

lead and all unbeaten. And

Somerset meet Avon at 11.45 on the

first day. Devon begin against Cornwall at 1.15 pm.

Year's Day and their tournament is

only a two-day affair in which it

looks as though Surrey and Middlesex will give Berkshire, the holders, a run for their money. They play at the National Sports Centre. Bisham Abbey, near Marlow.

The South do not start until New

orthamptonshire. The East play at the Eurosports

By Joyce Whitehead

who played against Japan, ignominiously against Romania for want of that tactical

#### Lacking balance

It needs a strong personality with tactical nous, preferably in on or both of the half-back positions, to bring out the best in any team. This is particularly membership of the back row is in doubt and opend to debate. If, as it looks, the front five will be just about right, the back five, as Carwyn James often referred to the back row and half backs, lacks a commanding figure and overall balance. The loss of Jeff Squire, through retirement, and the powerfully ubiquitour Holmes, through long-suffering injuries, denies the team that essential authority

It would be a shame that in pursuing a commendably adventurous approach the Welsh selectors have been blind to the qualities which Gareth Davies could well have brought to the team. He, too, can run with the ball if the need demands, provided he has other players to

by HA

England's leading hockey officials will hand out a New Year olive-

branch to their Great Britain counterparts in an attempt to patch

up their differences in time for the

Hockey Association have invited

men's board and team management to their next meeting in London on

be asked to compete in the European Cup for England and be selected for Great Britain Olympic

trials or preparation matches on the same weekend. The Hockey Associ-

ation's management committee have also set up a 10-man working

party, under the chairmanship of Robin Elliott, to identify the prime

causes of unrest between the two

At present leading player's could



Gareth Davies: he, too, can run with the ball

#### **YACHTING**

# Britain close the gap

From John Roberson, Sydney

**Authorized Units & Insurance Funds** 

by New Zealand in the Hitachi Southern Cross Cup. yerterday. In the third of the 30-mile triangular inshore races the three British yachts, Indulgence, Jade and Panda finished sixth, seventh and eighth, after another ardous light weather

before the fleet of 27 yachts, loaded with some of the world's best yachtsmen, got away cleanly on the first windward leg in a patchy 5 to 8 knot breeze. At the first mark, the familiar duo of Bandido Bandido (Hong Kong) and Shock wave (Australia) led, with the best placed British yacht Indulgence in sixth position, and the other two in tenth and eleventh places. Places changed

A very consistent performance, in little for the remainder of this difficult conditions, helped the bright team to narrow the lead held leg. Panda moved into second place. When the corrected times had been calculated the New Zealand yacht Pacific Sundancer recorded her second win of the series, but the

other yachts in her team could only manage 13th and 22nd. This poor showing has norrowed their lead to only 25 points ahead of Britain, not a difficult margin to lose in the triple points scoring Sydney to race that concludes the series. The Hong Kong team moved into third place ahead of Papua Nev Guinea, and only 12 points behind

This predominantly light wind series has done much to rectify the myth put about by Australian yachtsmen that they only sail in 20 knot breezes,

# Search for Willis's successor reveals four candidates

CRICKET

By Derek Hodgson

The proud spirit of Warwick the areas in which the England Kingmaker would be pleased to see the embarkation of England's skilled today. cricketers for Fiji. New Zealand and Pakistan at Gatwick on Thursday afternoon. Rarely has the Neville family badge of the Ragged Staff and Bear been flourished abroad so profusely: England's manager. A C Smith, his assistant, Norman Gifford the captain Bob Willis and the physiotherapist and counsellor. Bernard Thomas, are all associated with Warkwickshire.

Such a preponderance of influence from one county may not be a bad thing. Shared experience is always a unifying bond and Willis, presumably, can count on total support from the back room ienever he finds himself in a tight corner, be it in cricket or politics.

Donald Carr, the secretary of the Test and County Cricket Board (TCCB), that he would be taking a

ridiculously mecessary risk" if, as seems likely, he decides only 48 hours before he is due to leave with the England cricketers on their winterters.

Botham is needed by Scunthorpe

for their matches against Hull on Boxing Day, and Preston 24 hours later. A spokesman for the club said yesterday: "We are assuming that lan will be playing in both games. Ian has indicated he will be

available. His contract for cricket

Scunthorpe are fifth from the ottom of the third division and are

badly affected by injuries. Botham played a key midfield role in their

last two matches - both of which they won.

New Zealand and Pakistan on December 29. Mr Cass and the

TCCB are particularly concerned about the risk of injury to Botham so close to the departure date.

The TCCB admit, however, that

**Decision day** 

for Imran

Melbourne (Reuter) - The Pakistan captain, Imran Khan, may

ratisian capitam, imran Khan, may be fit for the Fourth Test against Australia starting on Monday.

Imran unexpectedly bowled three overs during a one-day match against south-west New South Wales on Wednesday. His deputy, 2 where Abbas, early the allegunder

Zaheer Abbas, said the allrounder would decide on his fitness today. "There's nothing wrong with Imran or Sarfraz." Zaheer said. "I

am hopeful Imran will be able to play in the Test. We will have a meeting to decide. Imran must

♠ Karachi (Reuter) - Pakistan's

cricket and hockey chief. Nur Khan, who has weathered several storms

retire next year, "God willing".

make the decision - he's the boss."

England leave on their tour to Fill.

does not start until next Thursday."

Fiji is a missionary call, the first time an England team have played

in those friendly isles. Jardine's team had a fixture there washed out in 1933. Tempers will be sharper in New Zealand where neither the players nor the public will now accept being rolled over and patted gently on the head, puppy-like. Pakistan is an ever bubbling cauldron of politics, cricket and conversation with Sarffaz Nawaz

A management unified before the start does make sense. Despite a fusillade of criticism from the media Smith did an excellent job as manager of the potentially explosive

there is nothing in Botham's

contract to prevent him playing football, TCCB spokesman, Peter Lush said yesterday: "Mr Carr

spoke to lan last night. It would be fair to say that lan, although be has

agreed to talk it over with the Scunthorpe manager, did not agree with our view that he should not

play." Botham in fact told Mr Carr

that he could get injured "at any time doing anything". Butham trained with Scauthorpe

yesterday, Afterwards the club

footballing activity may have been a bonus for English cricket. By training bard with Scunthorpe for

the past three months, Botham, who was accused of being overweight in

Australia last winter, has shed 10lbs. He is fitter now than for

Test cricket in England, have

announced that Bob Willis's touring team will receive an award of £1.750

Cornhill Insurance, sp

Botham was available to play.

Despite the injury risk, B

Botham controversy

tour of West Indies in 1981 when Robin Jackman was barred from Guyana and a Test match cancelled at the Bourda, If Smith were inclined to ask Lord's first and speak afterwards, it was a wisc preliminary step towards not putting a foot wrong in a minefield of prejudices and fierce local

Willis, as a 34-year-old fast bowler, is surely in his last tour as a player yet is very much a king-maker in his own right. He has survived as captain, after losing the Ashes, because he willed himself irreplaceable as the strike bowler. because the selectors were and still are uncertain of his eventual successor and because he still. clearly, commands the loyalty and

good will of his troops.

The nominated vice-captain Gower, remains the heir-apparent but is no longer alone on the steps to the throne. Circumstance, and the passage of time, have given him three rivals. First is Botham, who proved after. Rose's unfortunate injury, that leadership of Somerset has rekindled his zest for cricket.

There are two more county captains in the tour party. Tavaré, of Kent, and Gutting, of Middlesex. Tavaré has become a fixture in the England side, a batsman who can of Boycott yet who is also able to fling the bat when instructed. Gatting has still to secure his place but is a good enough player to require no extra qualification if he were to enter the team as captain, All four of the above, two of whom will be selectors, will have to be assessed and reported upon by Willis. The captain cannot be ruled out of a final fling against West Indies at home in the summer and

has been quoted only this week as saying "I'll play as long as they want me and I feel fit enough." Time and the strain of having to bowl fast up to three times a day is against him and, whatever happens in the next three months, by June the selectors priority must be the questioning of his successor.

# New sponsorship agreed

cricket officials vesterday announced a sponsorship agreement for the series of four-day matches against the West Indian fouring team. An electronics company is putting up 200,000 rand (£115,600) for the four matches, the first of which starts here today.

The money will be on top of the 250,000 rand (£145,000) already pledged by another company for the six one-day matches between the West Indians and the South Africans, Joe Pamensky, president of the South African Cricket Union. said he was delighted with the new agreement, which should end argument with the West Indian players, who were unhappy with the money they were receiving from

over team selections in the past few years, has announced he plans to When the teams met in a one-day game at the Kingsmead ground during the first tour earlier this year the West Indian XI were bowled to victory by Stephenson, who took si wickets for nine runs on a responsive pitch.

Nobody expects the pitch to help

the quick bowlers today, but the West Indians will still rely heavily on their last bowling attack of Stephenson, Clarke, Moscley and Alleyne, backed up by the offspin of

Parry.
The Springboks are expected to select two spinners. Kourie and Hobson, and leave out one of their fast bowlers, Hanley or le Roux. SOUTH AFRICAN XI (from): P N Kirsten (capit, S J Cook, H Fotherncham, R G Poliock, K S McEwan, C E B Rice, A J Koune, R V Jennings, S T Jeffnes, G S te Roux, D Hobson, R Hanley

WEST (NDIAN XI (from): L G Rowe (capt). S F A F Bacchus, E Trotman, A I Kallicharran, M A Lynch, C L King, F da C Stephenson, D A Murray, DR Parry, E A Moseley, S T Clarke, H L Aleyne.

# | 1.1 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 186.5 | 186.1 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186.5 | 186. | TREAT | TIME | Companies | TREAT | T | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | | 1965 | 1965 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | 1966 | | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 1 | IRS. | 124.5 Man Fund | 195.1 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5 | 174.5

pad to

leaming

Group

compi

French dig in for

**European finals** 

Paris (Reuter) - While France compared with those for European have qualified automatically as hosts to next year's European Championship finals their officials many people as possible can follow

Championship finals their officials have been preparing the country for the tournament. For the past two years several of the nation's top football stadiums have looked like the targets of bombing raids – just because of the European Championship finals.

A construction and renovation

programme, costing more than 1,000 million francs (some £90m) was designed to provide ultramodern venues. The first of 15 matches is due to kick off in the Parc des Princes stadium here on lung 12. The first will be treated in

June 12. The final will be staged in the same stadium 15 days later. Organizers throughout the country are working long hours to ensure the stage is set for the biggest football event in France since the 1938 World Cup.

The statistics are intimidating. Some 750,000 tickets have been printed for games spread around the country from Lens in the industrial

north, to Marseille on the Mediterrancan and Nantes, near the

One third have already been sold at prices ranging from 35 francs to 165 francs for the best seats at the

final. It is hoped that total gate

receipts will reach 50m francs.
The chief press officer, Philippe Tournon, says tickets are good value

By Stuart Jones, Football Correspondent

Wembley is appropriately to dates and venues they had be England's gateway to Mexico and the World Cup fiant in 1986. They will open their campaign there next Octover against Finland, the bottom hours because of the problems seeds in group three, and will close it at the beginning of the following scason with three successive home ties against Romania, Turkey and finally

Bobby Robson, desturbed by the relative failure of his side at home during the European Championship, had joked that each of the World Cup qualifying matches might as well be played away, "where our form for the last two years has been commenced: "Everyone was looking advantages but for the last two years has been catrarodinarily good", Instead the Football Association chose to follow the recent example of the reigning European cham-

West Germany divided their position. Overall we've got what European Championship quali-fying fixtures in half. The first four, squeezed into six weeks. were at home. Only the Irish, who defeted them twoce, have won all six of their games threatened to disrupt their against Finland. Their progress carefully planned route to the

Ted Croker, the secretary of the FA. revealed that England larly Romania where they lost a ous month cost them a place in had been granted three of the World Cup qualifying tie three France.

May 27: Finland v Northern Ireland

October 17: England v Finland

October 31: Turkey v Finland

September 12: Northern Ireland v Romania

February 27: Northern Ireland v England

A P Learnington, who have to leave their ground at the end of the season, are hoping to reach

agreement next month on a move to

council-owned premises. The Southern League club want to share

the Edmondscote sport stadium, which is currently used for athletics

and cycling and is nearer to the

town centre than their present

Leamington have played at The indmill since their formation in

1945, but the owners, Automotive

Products, decided earlier this year to

sell the ground. Learnington were

unable to raise enough money to buy it themselves and are now

hoping to dismantle their social club, floodlights and parts of their

stands and move them to the

Edmondscote stadium, Automotive

all the necessary transport.

Products have said they will provide

Learnington are confident they

can bring the ground up to the standards required by the Southern

League but have asked to be given

more time to reach agreement or the move; under Southern League

rules they risk a heavy fine if they resign from the League after

Earlier this year Leamington won

the Southern League championship but were denied promotion to the

Alliance Premier League because

their facilities were considered inadequate. Graham Aliner, the

manager, left in October to join Kidderminster Harriers - ironically

the club promoted to the Alliance

League in Learnington's place - and

the club are now on the fringe of the relegation zone. Jim Watson, the

Canon League opponents has underlined the Alliance Premier

League's position at the pinnacle of semi-professional football in Eng-

land and Wales. That status is

reflected in the 1983-84 edition of

the "Rothmans F.4 Non-League Football Year Book", (Rothmans and Queen Anne Press, £7.95)

which includes comprehensive pen pictures of players and managers at all 22 Alliance clubs.

A useful companion to the year

book is "Non League: a history of League and Cup Football" (Bob Barton, £4,95). Barton, who also

BADMINTON

Champion

is omitted

By Iain Mackenzie

women's champion, who retained the title at Meadowbank just two weeks ago, is now not considered good enough to appear for Scotland.

She was not named in any of the three sided announced yesterday to

meet England in Bishopbriggs on January 26, and Canada in Aberdeen on January 30 and again

Mrs Fulton was aggrieved yesterday that her place in the first

two matches has gone to her rival. Pamela Hamilton, she beat Miss Hamilton in both the 1982 and 1983

national finals. Jenny Alien has surprisingly been brought in at Lurgan for her first senior singles

in Lurgan on February 1.

Alison Fulton the Scottish

Top of non-league tree

By Paul Newman

The FA Cup victories this season of Telford United Maidstone United and Worcester City over League from its earliest days and

ground, The Windmill.

November 14: Northern Ireland v Finland; Turkey v

Leamington nearer

to completing move

By Paul Newman



home between April and September. Their first visitors are

Northern Ireland, at the end of

May, but their second will not

be until England go there a year

broadly speaking, it is a balanced schedule. If we can

pick up points in those four

away games, then we will

obviously be in a favourable

Group Three qualifying matches

new manager, is having difficulty keeping players at the club because of the uncertainty over the future.

The Athenian League may continue next season after all. Most of the 21 Athenian clubs have

of the Athenian cubs have applied to join an expanded Isthmian League, but the Atheniam League say they will consider remaining in existance, albeit outside the new pyramid structure for non-league football, if a

for non-league football, if a "worthwhile" number of their clubs are not admitted.

Alex Gibson, who was appointed

caretaker-manager of Southport last

month after the resignation of Russ

Perkins, has been given the job on a

permanent basis. In four weeks under Gibson's charge the former Football League club have lost only one out of eight matches and have

Premier League to a mid-table

Gibson, aged 29, who was one of

more than 40 applicants for the post, played in the Northern

Premier League for Mossley and Witton Albion before injury ended his career. He became coach at

Southport were voted out of the

Football League less than six years ago and since then have twice been saved from the brink of extinction.

They have some of the best facilities

Jin Pearson, the player-manager of North Shields (Northern League),

has declined an invitation to return

League) for whom he scored 26

ment of senior football outside the League from its earliest days and combines detailed histories of leagues with lists of competition

There is also a complete record of

matches played by non-League clubs in the FA Cup proper since

1925, when the competition was reorganized into its present form.

and of all the winners, runners up and semi-finalists in the FA Amateur Cup FA Trophy and FA

"Tansley to B'embley" is a personal account of the 1982-83 FA Vase competition.

Vase competitions.

in the Northern Premier League.

followed to Southport

the outcome.

Robson: happy

vears ago, are likely to determine their destiny.

Yet, from this distant view-September 11, 1985 one was looking advantages but. stands out as perhaps the most significant date in England's calendar. The Romanians, who finished ahead fo Italy and Czechoslovakia to claim a place in the European Championship finals, are to play at Wembley that night.

we wanted and I'm happy about Recent history suggests that England are at their most England should start by collecting two points since they vulnerable at the dawn of a new have won all six of their games season. Two years ago a defeat in Norway in Scotember almost during their subsequent travels cost them a place in Spain. This to Turkey, for the first time, year the defeat by Denmark at Northern Ireland and particu-Wembley in the same treacher-

May 1: Northern Ireland v Turkey; Romania v England

October 16: Romania v Northern Ireland; England v

Match may

be held

in camera

Sheffield United's New Year's

Eve clash with Bolton Wanderers could be played behind closed doors

without spectators if local council-lors take action over a policing costs

dispute. South Yorkshire County Council are lining up against United, who owe the county more than £51,000 for police bills at their

Bramail Lanc ground.

United say they will not request police to be present at the Bolton game. The chairman of the Police Committee, George Moores, said:

council are to seek court action to

ban supporters unless the club

served with a writ for payment of more than £51,000 owed for

policing matches last season and part of this season and so far the bill has not been paid. They have until December 29 to lodge a defence in

policemen to be present at the Boxing Day derby with Rotherham.

That match will go ahead. The club

chairman, Reg Brealey, has made it clear that they will not request police presence for the game with Bolton and are not prepared to pay

■ John Toshack back in charge at

Swansca 53 days after resigning from the second division club, is

planning to play again. He said it was "a distinct possibility" that he would play against Cardiff City at Ninian Park on Boxing Day.

• The European football union (UEFA) have fined the Albanian

(UEFA) have titled the Albanian Football Association almost £1,000 for fighting by Albanian players during the European Championship match against Wet Germany in Saarbruecken on November 20. The

West German association were fined almost £200 after fireworks

A six-man consortium are trying

to take over Aldershot. Two former

star players and four businessmen

are planning an advertising cam-paign next month to try to persuade

shareholders to sell their shares.

valued at 25p, for double the going

rate. If they secure 51 per cent of the

shares they will effectively run the

Alan Dodd, a Wolverhampton defender, is to stay with the club and not move to Derby as part of the fee for Paul Futcher. Wolverhampton

are continuing negotiations to sign Futcher in a straight £50,000 deal.

were let off during the match.

the High Court against the writ. The club have asked

quests sufficient policing.
The third division club have been

spectators. We don't mind."

May 22: Finland v England

June 6: Finland v Romania

Romania

August 28: Romania v Finland

September 25: Finland v Turkey

November 13: England v Northern Ireland

World Cup.

Perugia (Reuter) - The World Cup holders Italy, already out of next year's European Championship finals, regained some of the battered ninais, regamed some of the battered pride yesterday, cruising to a 3-1 win over Cyprus in their final qualifying match. The Italians, with flashes of the fluency and speed they showed in Spain 18 months ago, thus gained their only win in Group Five and saved them the final crushing indignity of finishing bottom of the table below Cyprus. After a sluggish and goalless first half with attacking forays by Rossi and Altobelli failing to pietre the tight Cypriot defence, the game came alive. Italy's first goal arrived September 11: Turkey v Northern Ireland; England v only live minutes into the second half when Altobelli scored with a perfectly timed header from a corner by Dossena.

But the Cypriots staged a determined rally and finally emerged from their defensive posture, drawing level quarter of an hour later when Isighis scored from a penalty after being fouled by Collovati.

up to 250 tranes. "I he tocat is that as many people as possible can follow their teams at prices they can allord," he said. But travelling to games at widely-separated venues could add substantially to the cost.

The first team to emerge from the draw on January 10 will play their opening match in Paris and move to Nantes and Saint-Etienne for their

other qualifying games. If they reach the semi-finals they will play in either Marseille and Lyon – where victory would take them back to Paris for the final.

Financial constraints are less likely to affect some 2.000 journalists expected to cover the championship. Most will be from Europe, but accreditation has also been requested from North America, Japan, Mexico and even location of the second second

handle television transmissions abroad. Each of the seven stadiums will have a television studio with video equipment for interviews and

a sound-proofed press conference room with closed-circuit television relaying news events to all press

Several stadiums have been torn

apart and put together again, notably the Stade Felix-Bollaert in Lens

By John Wilcockson

"I'm having to do all my training on the rollers." Doyle explained this

on the rollers. Doyle explained this week as he prepared for a Christmas Day race meeting at Ghent in Belgium. "It's one quick way to boredom." he commented, referring to pedalling his breyele on a set of training rollers at his home in Ashford, Middlesex.

Doyle made history two months

Doyle made history two months ago when he became the first British

cyclist to win two European six-day races, and the first for 15 years to

win even one. His partner in the Berlin and Dortmund fixtures was

Danny Clark, a genial family man from Tasmania, who lives in perpetual winter - at Ghent in his racing season and back in Australia during our summer. Clark fractured

his pelvis during the third six-day race of this winter and he is unlikely

to reappear in competition until the New Year.

this year." Clark said. His injuries have severely curtailed his earnings. The top six-day performers are paid as much as £1,500 a day.

In Clark's absence, Doyle has been paired with another Australian, Gary Wiggins, who does not have the same speed or class as

have the same speed or class as Clark. Even so, they have gained three fourth placings in their three six-day efforts, and they earned an excellent second place in the

European team championship held in Copenhagen earlier this month. Their next six-day outing is at Bremen, starting on January 5. "If I wasn't to ride the Ghent and

Dortmund races over Christmas, that would have been three weeks

training sessions, in which he races

flat out against a small motor cycle,

are only possible when it is dry. Riding the rollers is no substitute. nor is the daily two-hour training

"We could have ruled the roost

Cabrini put his side back in front with an 80th minute header. Rossi made it 3-1 with a penalty.

For the Italians, dazed by their fall from grace, the result not only saves them from yet another rude shock to their dignity but sets them on the road to finding a new combination to beat the world again Mexico in 1986. Their manager. Enzo Bearzot, says he is determined to put his side's 'darkest year' well behind him.

without competition," Doyle said.
With no indoor track in this
country, Doyle, aged 25, usually
travels across London each day to the old fashioned outdoor stadium in Herne Hill. The consequent

As at Scarborough, the attack has been two-pronged, with a stress on

community involvement and lucra-tive business deals running hand in

hand, Mr Robinson is very

conscious of the need to make the

leagues to hold their cup finals there, inviting the first six arrivals

on the popular side into the boardroom, organizing a marathon

children to bring a grandparent into the match without charge.

Important as such small scale activities are in publicizing the club. Mr Robinson's business acumen has

also been important. The old plan to

redevelop one stand to incorporate

boxes was shelved. Instead a supermarket has been built on the

stand at the front of the ground, which attracts attention as well as income and plans are afoot to build

a dome on top, so that the ground can be used as a Hollywood bowl.

The gymnasium is also being turned

into an arena where the Harlem

"You have got to look at other activities", Mr Robinson says. "Of

course one looks at Tottenham.

and seeks to emulate them, but Real Madrid are a better lesson because

they have diversified and are

If those examples sound as if Mr Robinson has ideas above his third

division station, the impression is correct. Recently Ron

suggested that a super leage was being formed in the first divison, with even clubs like Birmingham no

longer able to compete with the six biggest clubs. Mr Robinson also

financially sound".

Liverpool and Manchester United

Globetrotters have already played.

involves opening the s

Superleague beckons one third division club

Win salvages pride

# Chairman realises a gold-mine at Hull

Don Robinson. Hull City's of several clubs, far from a League dynamic chairman, has an individ-ual explanation for Bob Paisley's ought to change the rules and force ought to change the rules and force

decision to retire at the end of last season. "It was because he saw what was happening at Huil and realized that soon Liverpool wouldn't be able to compete with us." he said.

sound to taking the basing the basing the basing the basing the basiness deals running "So he got out while they were still

on top."

conscious of the need to make the li was, of course, a tongue in club part of the community and cheek remark, but the suspicion does so with gusto, whether that lingers that deep down Mr Robinson might really believe it. Certainly Hull's progress since he took over as chairman just over 18 months ago has been quite remarkable. Then the receiver had been called in, the club were in a parlous financial state £400,000 in the red and the team were little better, having just been relegated to the fourth division for the first time in their history. Now they are among the third division leaders with two of their players, the midfield player Steve McClaren and forward Brian Marwood, attracting

the eager attention of first division Even more impressively the club declared a profit of £10,347 last year and currently stand £94,000 in credit. As that suggests, Hull are no longer the poor relations on Humberside, where the football team is beginning to match and sometimes surpass the gates of the two Rugby League teams who have held a monompoly on the city's sporting affection for a decade. To all, but those who know Robinson the transformation is

remarkable. Three years ago, as chairman of an equally successful non-league side at Scarborough, he was scathing about the financial state of many League clubs. "Mos are sitting on a gold mine and don't realize it he had said, citing Hull as a club he would love to have the opportunity of developing "It's simply a matter of marketing".

Robinson, to date, has proved as good as his word. He has demonstated that his flair as an entertainments millionaire is as effective in football as in seaside effective in football as in seaside amusement parks, theatre and television, and that what worked for a non-League club could readily be transposed into the League. Indeed his success has persuaded one colleague to say that if it were Don Robinson rather than his fellow Yorkshire chairman Anton lobuson involved with the buying

Johnson involved with the buying

believes a super league is inevitable. "Sooner or later we are going to be playing the Liverpools and Manchester Uniteds, and we not only want to be in the super league. we want to win it. We have as much potential here as anywhere. Hull is a big club, we've got our own railway station and easy road access." The Humber Bridge has opened

the area up and there are 1.5 million people within half-an-hour of the

#### **RUGBY UNION**

#### Yorkshire find success in extremities scaring break by Carling ended through a superb tackle by Foster.

Showdown sought Lyn Tatham, the director of the Sports Council for Wales, has written to the RU, to request an

support for matches against South African teams. The council are lirmly behind the Gleneagles agreement, which precludes any involvement with sport in South Africa, so long as the policy of appartheid remains in force there.

"Whilst the council respects the autonomy of all governing bodies of sport in Wales, we will urge the WRU to have consideration for the harm which its action may cause to Welsh competitors in international events of this kinds". Mr Tatham

early meeting on the issue of their

The South African youth team. undertaking a six-match tour of Wales, failed to start their first match, against a combined Bridgend and Aberavon side on Wednesday night, because the pitch was waterlogged.

TEAMS: Men's singles: 1. A White (Kimsarnock); 2. K Mindlemess (Edinburgs). Leddee singles: P Hamilton (Gladford). Men's doubles: W Gillland (Romford) and D Travers (Glasgow); White and I Pringle (Passley). Worker's doubles: Hamilton and J Alen (Edinburgh). Mised doubles: Gillland and C Hamilton and J Alen (Both-Jurgh). Mised doubles: Gillland and C Hamilton Edinburgh; Mised doubles: Gillland and C • Prideaux Boy, 25-1 runner-up to Admiral's Cup at Ascot on Saturday, will run next in the Saturday, will run next ... L'Oreal Handicap Hurdle Newbury on New Year's Eve.

By Michael Stevenson Yorkshire 18 group......18

Cumbria 18 group.....0 Yorkshire 18 group conquered the conditions and a spirited but rather raw Cumbria side at Ilkley yesterday. The game was choked with handling mistakes, inevitable in the appalling conditions, before Yorkshire realized that, on the day, hoots were as important as hands. Yorkshire may well shake down into a very good side. Yesterday it was very hard to assess them was very hard to assess them realistically. There was no mistaking the talent of the Cumbria scrum half, Waite, however, and his parmer, Bevan, though rather ungainly, did many things. Generally Cumbria's job was to tackle and keep on tackling which they did with great courage.

An angle beach he Delegate for

with great courage.

An early break by Priestly for Yorkshire, which came to nothing, was symtomatic of their early problems. Bogged down by the mud, their exciting backs lost several fine chances trhough indifferent backing the or selfishness on the part of the ip or selfishness on the part of the

ball carrier.

McMaw for Yorkshire and Birkett for the visitors both missed a couple of penalties and the stalemate was maintained until a Wrexham on January 7, and against

swift possession was won and Tunningley took Gillepsie's pass to score wide out. McMaw converted. A fine break by Waite ended without the try it might have created and it was Yorkshire who went further ahead shortly after the interval when Wilby caught cleanly in the line-out almost on the Yorkshire line and fell over to score. A glorious try followed when Priestly broke on the crash, fed Carling and Tether took Carling's pass and returned the compliment

for Carling to score under the posts.
Yorkshire's last score followed a
crisp break by Hopkinson which Scottish schoolboy rugby has suffered a further setback, following the postponement of yesterday's match with the French Schools at Said yesterday that the loss of

was developed enterprisingly by the Yorkshire hooker, Whiteburst, He gave Moore the scoring pass, by Cunningley once again missed the kick in front of the posts.
YORIGHER An Turningley (DEGS Wakefield: J. Scrimshaw (Head) GS). W Caring (Section), J Priestly (Bradford GS), P. Shearman (John Smeston HS); K Ghischin (Cohn Valley HS), T McMaw (Harngate GS); J. Wells (Pockingson), P Whitehurst (Hall Cross). S. Little (Hymer's College), J Hopinson (Gogopawckid, J Moore (Bradford GS). J Peart (Sadbargh), D Tether (King Edward VII), J Wilby (DEGS Wakefield), CUMERIJA: S Foster (St Bee's); P Dalzel (St Bee's), M Briton (Whitaheven GS), J Hodgson (St Bee's), P Alrescorth (St Bee's), R Bewin and C Walle (Cockermouth GS). Howers, (Wallen Howard), R Beyley (feversham), I Scheres (Austin Frars), D Keddie (Krby Kendel), I Roberton (Kertskid, A Davis (Kernick), R Hot (QE Kirby Lonsdels), R Elle (QE Kirby Lonsdels).

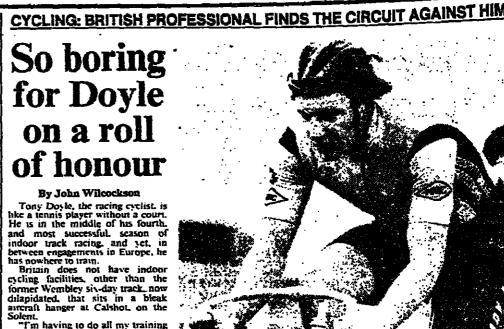
#### Scotland lose another fixture

Kelso, owing to the imperuniosity of the French, Iain Mackenzie writes. The call-off comes on top of the decision not to play the annual England-Scotland game this season.

said yesterday that the loss of British and French games was "a

grievous disappointment".

"France simply could afford the trip, and England had problems over dates." he said. "I hope and helieve this is a temporary situation. Next year, we should all be back to near normal, playing each other." One difficulty, he said was fitting in fixtures during the school holidays.



Doyle: painstaking route to success

Indoor arenas have been mooted during recent years in Leeds, Birmingham and Edinburgh, and the Sports Council carmorked a substantial grant. But nothing has materialized. It is now hoped that an indoor cycle track will be incorporated in the grandiose developments planned for the Wembley complex.

There is a chance that the London six-day race is to be revived next winter, but this will be raced on a portable track that will remain for just a week in Wembley Arena. A permanent facility is needed if this country is to produce any more

Doyle came to prominence after being dropped at the last minute from the Olympic team in Moscow. He turned professional, and immediately won the world pro-fessional pursuit championship at

ride on the roads of Middlesex and Besancon in France. This gave him an entry into the exclusive world of six-day racing, but he had much to learn. Before this season, his best stx-day placing had been fifth. Six-day racing is a spectacular and demanding sport that draws and demanding sport that daws crowds in Europe as big as those for grand prix tennis. At Bremen, the West German organizers expect an increase on the 178,000 speciators who came to watch their race last

winter. No wonder that can pat big

money to the star riders. But it is not all glamour, for the silk-vested idols of the continental circuit. Racing can continue each night until 4am. On Doyle's bref sorties, part of his luggage 15 a sleeping bag which he rolls out in a cell-sized room in each velodrome nder. "I bet McEnroe or Connors wouldn't put up with conditions like these," he said. Nor would they be likely to stay on top of their spor

# Pedalling for more prizes

The seventh Sealink international pro-am cycle race, which begins in Skelmersdale on April 9, is boosted by an overall 41 per cent increase in cash prizes. The total prize money now available for the 60 riders in 10 teams has been increased from £2,456 to

The extra incentive coincides with the toughest Sealink so far with a total of 27 hill climbs in te 509 miles, nine more than this year and includes Yorkshire's Holme Moss, The Cat and Fiddle, and Snake Pass in Derbyshire.

Daily prizes have been increased on hill climbs, with first category winners collecting £20 each, and the overall winner when the race ends in Sheffield on April 14 picking up prizes valued at £500, an increase of £150.

#### RACKETS



Popplewell: one mistake too many

# **Superlative Spurling**

The players of Tonbridge School produced a superlative display in the semi-final round of the H. K. the semi-hnal round of the H. K.
Foster Cup yesterda at Queen's
Club. In a gripping match worthy of
a final, Adrian Spurling, the first
seed, faced imminent dieat by the
fourth seed, Ruptt Owne-Browne,
also of Tonbridge. However,
Spurling found the depth of
character to wast back the initiative character to wrest back the initiative and win 11-15, 17-15, 15-10, 15-9. Obviously nervous Spurling. seemed at the outset mesmerized by

the occasion, but Owen-Browne began in a businesslike manner. Composed, deliberate and aggressive, he set a cracking pace, particularly with his ruthless double-handed backhand which generated powerful shots even off the back foot.

Dominating by effective serving, double-handed from the right side.

and with a precise second service, he 9, although Bruce gave a good seemed to be heading for victory.

11-2 down. Spurling found a new resolve. He fought his way back to 6-12 and the game became critically

alanced
At 11-12 Owen Browne's methodical footwork began to freeze; at 14-14 he chose set to three and lost

The Etonian, Alan Giddins, the second seed, used his double handed backhand to good effect as he reached the final by defeating the Radleian, Edmund Popplewell, 15 6. 10-15, 15-5, 6-15, 15-4 in a match of changing faues dependent on service. Popplewell mingled some glorious strokes with unforced

errors through occasional casual A younger Owen-Browne, James, a left-hander, won the Incledon-Webber Colts Cup, defeating Robert Bruce of Wellington 15-10, 15-2, 15-

#### **TENNIS**

#### Cup match Fraser has for Telford problems The West Midlands Tennis and Melbourne (Reuter) - Pat Cash's

The West Midlands Tennis and Racquet Centre at Telford, which was opened last summer, will be the venue for Britain's Davis Cup mutch against Italy from February 24 to 26 next year. The centre hosted the inaugural Refuge Assurance national championships.

This will be the first Davis Cup tie in the Midlands since 1969 when West Germany played in Birminevolatile temperament caused the Australian captain. Neale Fraser, more problems yesterday, four days before the Davis Cup final against

On Wednesday Fraser said that John Fitzgerald's suddon loss of confidence and form was worrying confidence and form was worrying him as the squad settled down to solid match practice. Yesterday during training Cash slammed tennis balls high into the Kooyong Stadium, and at one stage his racket landed in the fourth row of grandstand scars after bouncing off the court. West Germany played in Birmingham. There will be seating for about 2,500 spectators and Italian supporters have already begun booking accomodation in the Telford area.

accomodation in the Tellord area.

Paul Hutchins, Britain's national team manager, said: "It is important that our tennis public turns out in numbers to counteract the support the Italians are bound to receive. Although this is a very difficult tie I am optimistic we can do well providing I can field our best team."

The last time the countries met, in 1981, Britain won 3-2 at Brighton. Cash, aged 18, had just lost the second set of a practice match to Fitzgerald when he clashed with Fraser and stormed off court. Asked whether Cash's temperament was becoming problem for him, Fraser said: "It appears that way. The tension can be a good and a bad sign.

The following players, the leading 12 in the tennis Grand Prix, have qualified for the Masters tourns-1, Wilander (Swe); 2, I Land (Cz); 3, J McErroer (US); 4, J Connors (US); 5, Y Nosh (Fr); 6, J Artes (US); 7, J Higueres (Sp); 8, A Gomezi ment in New York from January 10 (Ecuit 9, Jt. Cherc (Arge); 10, E Tettacher (US), Ship (Cusan's Cute, West Kennington, (Sem.)

IN BRIEF

### Bugner on brink of return

Joe Bugner will return to the ring next month in Denmark, if the next mouth in Detinata. If the British Boxing Board of Control lift their ban on him. Bugner will fight in Randers on a a bill promoted by Mogen Palle, in association with Frank Warren. The bout will take place on January 13. against an opponent who has yet to be named. and Bugner will jointly top the bill. with the undefeated lieavyweight.

Steffen Tangsted.

Bugner hopes to be given the allclear by the board on January 11. He was suspended after fighting Marvis Frazier without permission. YACHTING: The backer, designer and captain of the America's Cup winner, Australia II, will attend the opening of the French boat show in Paris, on January 13. Alan Bond. Ben Lexcen and John Bertrand will be guests of honour.
BOWLS: David Bryant, the sport's

most famous name, and Norma singles champion, will take part in the Regalgrene short mat champion-Stockport, on Sunday, January 22

OLYMPIC GAMES: The IOC orbital Union Antonio Samaranch, said yesterday he was very confident that the Soviet Union would compete at Los Angeles next year. His confidence results from a long meeting with Marat Oramov, president of the Soviet Union's

national Olympic committee. CRICKET: Roger Tolchard, sacked hy Leicestershire, is returning to his former school, Malvern, in April to help with the coaching of ricket and rackets. He has been succeeded as Leicestershire captain by David

● In keeping with the annual tradition. Noel Bennen's XI are to play the Yule Logs at Preston Park, Brighton, on Christmas Day. The match starts at 10 am and 20 overs

for each side will be played. ATHLETICS - Jarmila Kratochvi-

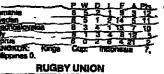
lova of Czechoslovakia has been voted best woman athlete of the year by an international jury appointed by the athletics magazine Track and Fleld News. Miss Kratochvilova, aged 32, was selected for her gold medal performances in the 400m and 800m in the world athletics championships in Helsinki, and defeated Mary Decker of the United States, winner of the 1500m and 3,000m in Helsinki.

 Malaysia and Thailand, who are in the running for final places in the 1984 Olympic tournament, may be barred from qualifying after playing in an unficensed event.

FOR THE RECORD

SARSKETBALL
TIONAL ASSOCIATION: Detroit 1
Convetend Caresers 112: Boston (
Alterna Hawks 89: Philadelphia 76an
Antonio Spura 121: Uteh Jazz 133, in
s 115: Pontand Trail Biszons
nix Sura 112: San Diego Cippers
ion Rockets 97. BASKETBALL

**FOOTBALL** 



REPRESENTATIVE MATCH: Royal Navy 21, Combined London OB 4.

**FIXTURES** 

RUGBY UNION: Beth v Portypool (7.15); Bristol v Gistnorgen W (7.15); Orrell v Bedford

# Now is the high season of Winter

quarter miles and the absurd cliche, Winter literally lifted

post," has never seemed more

appropriate than on that March

Dick, on Pas Sul.

It would be difficult to John Winter, himself a Tartan barely stayed three and a imagine two more contrasting trainer on the flat at Newmar- quarter miles and the absurd figures than Fred Winter and ket, recognized these qualities clicke, Winter literally lifted Michael Dickinson as they of singlemindedness and dedi-his exhausted mount past the continue their relentless battle cation in his brother at an early for the title of champion trainer. stage. "I've seen the same thing Sporting a trendy hairdo and a in other top men in all walks of afternoon as the pair resisted deep tan, Dickenson has been life," he says. "They move the challenge of the jockey's cock of the walk for the past two about in a sort of cocoon, bosom friend and rival, Dave seasons. The 33-year-old perfec- isolated from other people." tionist never wears a hat and seldom goes racing, preferring to supervize operations from his Yorkshire headquarters.

and a

admii

Zeala

only i

throu

that t

Welsi

evang

the I

phase

some

natio

Winter, on the other hand, still clearly relishes the cut-andthrust of his days on the track. The 57-year-old former champion trainer and paratrooper hunches his shoulders like a wary and aggressive terrier as he stands in the unsaddling enclosure waiting to greet his winners. On cold days the collar of his tweed Husky coat is turned up to protect its wearer against the elements; and from under his Trilby hat his piercing but humorous eyes are always ready to parry the questions from us news-hungry backs.

After undergoing a heart attack three years ago, Winter has to husband his physical and mental resources. As Boxing Day approaches, and with it the end of the first half of the eason, he is still leading trainer in terms of prize money earned, just ahead of his arch rival. And a great deal will hang in the as he was on the road to lance as Winter's and Dickinson's challengers go down to the start of the King George VI Steeplechase at Kempton Park.

#### Formidable

Any conversation, however brief, with this formidable character is like a showdown and should not be approached lightly. Acknowledging his famous abruptness, he says: "I'm afraid I hate talking to people and I always will. Idread money no fewer than 2,015 that moment when someone times, which represents a catches my eye and I know that proportion of 47 per cent win they've got something to say to and place horses to rides Winter is like Dick Hern in this respect; both dislike being approached on the racecourse as it disturbs their hopeless.



Winter as trainer

ket, recognized these qualities

Recovery

the rest of the season. As soon

recovery he started building up

his strength again with exer-

cises. Nothing ever got the

Winter's strength and determination carried him to unforgetable peaks, which held a whole

generation spellbound. He had 4,298 rides in Britain, France,

Ireland and the United States covering about 7,000 miles over

fences and hurdles. He had 319

winners. He finished in the

undertaken, a dramatic illus-

tration of his will to persevere.

always get a square deal with Winter, they also watched

history being made as, with legs

Tartan and Mandarin. Saffron

effective.

During the next 17 years

better of him."

Winter's first step along his There were also two Grand lonely and incomparably suc-National triumphs on Sundew cessful road was taken at in 1957 and Kilmore in 1962. Salisbury on May 14, 1940, "They were two entirely differwhen he rode his first winner on ent types," he remembers. "You Tam O'Shanter at the age of 13. had to leave Sundew alone to During the war he worked in a make his own arrangements. The previous season I made him fall by trying to tell him factory and then went into the Army. "That was good enough for Fred," his brother says. "He what to do when he was in the had to join the paratroopers and lead at Bechers the second time become an officer too, that was his way. He set himself objectives. When the war Winter describes Mandarin finished he had to start over fences, because he had become

as "the bravest horse I've ever known." The sweltering Parisian crowd saluted the same too heavy for the Flat. He wasn't a natural. He just made quality in the man as well as in the horse after Winter had himself do it." His first victory ridden Mrs Peggy Hennessy's gallant bay to that incredible over fences came on Carton at victory in the Grand Steeple-Windsor on December 27, chase de Paris in 1959. Few watchers knew at the time that Mendarin's bit had broken at the fourth fence and that his jockey had steered his way all Then followed a fall at Wve which nearly put a premature end to his career. "Fred broke around Anteuil's figure of eight by strength of leg and balance three vertebrae and was out for

> Just before he retired from the saddle Winter rode three winners in an afternoon at Newbury. On his return to the weighing-room his fellow jockeys rose spontaneously to their feet and cheered him to the echo. "I've never seen such a sight and never expect to see it again," John Oaksey, the former amateur rider turned ionmalist and television commentator, says.

Refused a job as a starter, Winter began to train. His first falls to counter-balance his 929 campaign was at Uplands, Lambourn, with only eight horses. Quick success soon set the blood racing. Jay Trump, his first ever winner - at Sandown on Oct 21, 1964 went on to beat Freddie in that close finish to the National the even when the cause seemed following spring.

By the end of the season he His principal retainer was for had won 25 races with 13 another legendary character, Ryan Price, for whom he won harses. His earnings for his owners (£32,190) were only slightly less than those of the leading trainer, Peter Cazalet, who had won £36,153. three champion hurdles, on Clair Soleil, Fare Time and Not only did the punters

#### Suddeness

and thighs locked motionless Winter still wonders at the suddeness of it all. "There is so against his horse's sides, he rode one big race winner after another, with those powerful much chance in life. I was riding in the States when I was shoulders driving relentlessly introduced to Phylis Mills. She downwards and forwards through the fulcrum. It may not is Mimi Abel-Smith's sister. And through her my name was put up to Mary Stephenson, Jay have been stylish but it was Trump's owner. And that's how He rode two Gold Cup the horse and Tommy Smith winners on his favourite racecame to Lambourn." course, Cheltenham, in con-secutive seasons on Saffron Winter has been champion

trainer seven times. The names



Winter as jockey: a champion in the saddle

Fred.

Lanzarote and Killiney pay mastery of his craft. Bula and the ill-fated Lanzarote won champion hurdles three between them. The memory of Crisp's

narrow failure to give Red Rum 23lbs in the Grand National is still vivid as it was in 1973. Then there were the spring-heeled Pendil's twin triumphs in the King George VI Steeple-chase. Midnight Court was also a high class chaser when he sprinted home seven lengths clear of Brown Lad in the 1978 Cheltenham Gold Cup. Despite the recent drought, the trainer has enjoyed a golden autumn. Brown Chamberlin's easy

rictory in the Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup and Fifty Dollars More's gallant defeat of The Tsarevich in the Kennedy Construction Gold Cup has raised stable hopes that one of the pair can give Winter his third training triumph in the King George VI. But Wayward Lad, Bregawn and The Mighty Mac will make a formidable trio of such giants as Crisp, Mid- of opponents as Dickinson

night Court, Pendil, Bula, attempts to win the race for the fifth consecutive time. Winter is making no forecast about the result. "My horses are well and so, I'm sure, are Michael's. I'm looking forward to crossing swords at Kempton. May the best man win. What is more important, may the best

#### Indignant

When I went into the kitchen for breakfast at Uplands recently, the trainer's parrot gave a squawk of horror and disappeared underneath the table. "Daisy doesn't like strangers very much," Di Winter, said, as she retrieved the indignant bird and returned her to her cage. "But she likes Fred. Daisy's very fond of

As Daisy appears to be a judge of character, it might be best to let this perspicacious bird speak the last word on behalf of those who admire, respect and venerate Fred Winter, OBE.

Michael Seely

# **Prizes for** Jacklin

**SPORTS AWARDS** 

and Cram

By Our Sports Staff

Tony Jacklin has been named as the White Horse Whisky golf personality for 1983, in recognition of his achievement as Ryder Cup capmin in Florida last October. Jacklin was a narrow winner of the award, which is decided by the committee of the Association of Golf Writers. He just beat Nick Faldo, a mainstay of Europe's Ryder Cup squad, winner of five tourna-ments and the first man to pass £100,000 winnings in a season.

The choice is a surprise one for, cartier this week, in a poll of all the membership. Faldo was voted winner of the golf writers' trophy, with Severiano Ballesteros runnerup. Jacklin, plus the European Ryder Cup team, finished third. lacklin came within a whicker of inspiring his men to beat the United States of their own territory for the first time. He is certain to be named

Belfry, in 1985.
"I have been so busy down here that I haven't had time to think about the Ryder Cup, but this award has brought all the wonderful memories flooding back. Everything was perfectly right over there, except for one thing - we lost by one

as captain for the next match, at the

He will be presented with the award, and a cheque for £2,500, at a ccremony early in the new year. Steve Cram, the world, European and Commonwealth 1500 metres champion, had collected another honour. He has been awarded the C N Jackson Memorial Cup, awarded by the Amateur Athletic Association

Other honours announced by the

AAA yesterday were:

Harvey Memorial Cup for the best AAA
champion of the year, Derren Clartee
(Australia), 400 metres in 45.05eec; Papsi-Cola
sward to the UK championrehips. Derrown
Peld (Shafesbury Harriers), 100 metres 10.45
sec; John Thomson everd for the best high
hurdles performance in the UK, Tone
Campbell (US), 13.41sec; Carborundum
Golden Jublice Trophy for the best track
performance in the championships, Peter
Elect (Fotnerhan Harriers), 800 metres, 1min
45.64sec; W. J. Pepper Trophy for the best field
performance in the championships, Leo
Williams (US), High Jump, 2.23 metres; Philips
Trophy for the best performance in the AAA
indoor championships, Ainsky Bennett
(Birchiteld Harriers), 400 metres, 47.05eec.
Lincoln Acquiti (Birchiteld Harriers) won two
averds: The George Hogslech Trophy for the
best junior sibilete, he won the European junior
100 metres title – and the Joe Turner Trophy
for his 100 metres win in 10.29sec in the AAA
judian championships, The Jeck Crurro Trophy
for the best youth albeits went to Adeove Marie AAA yesterday were: for the best youth athlets went to Adeoye Mate (London Irish AC) for his 200 metres in 20.92

New York (Reuter) - The American runner, Mary Decker, has been named sportsperson of the year in a poll organized by Sports Illustrated magazine. Decker, who won both the 1,500 metres and 3.000 metres events at the first World Championships in Helsinki earlier this year, is only the third woman to win the award. The

# Miss Wenzel quick to add another **World Cup victory**

West Germany, on January 7.

SKIING

Haus, Austria (Agencies) - Hanni tenstein skier leads with 40 points, Wenzel, of Liechtenstein, won her second successive women's Alpine from Miss Hess on 37 World Cup event, with a narrow victory in the giant slalom here yesterday, to add to her first-ever downhill win on Wednesday. Her time of 2min 09.46sec over the two egs was a mere eleven hundredths of a second faster than the runnerup, Maria Epple, of West Germany. Christin Cooper, of the United

States, was third in 2:09.65. Miss Wenzel set up her victory in the last World Cup race before the end-of-year break by registering the fastest time in the first leg, albeit only two hundredths of a second faster than Erika Hess, of Switzer-land. The 1980 Olympic gold medallist, banned from the winter Olympics in Sarajevo next February, was fourth in the second leg, while Miss Hess could finish no

Miss Hess on 135 points, retains the overall World Cup lead, and Miss Epple's elder sister, Irene, is second with 121, but Miss Wenzel's two victories have left her hot on the heels of the leaders, with 97 miss Epple has only recently returned to the pistes after a long illness, and her second place produced her first World Cup points

of the season.

While Miss Hess, who won the season's first giant slalom, in Val D'Iscre two weeks ago, continued to look out of form, Miss Wenzel went ahead of her in the giant slalom

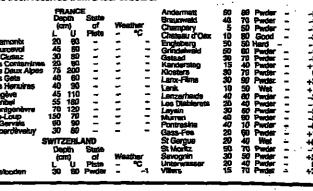
209.65: 4. E. Hess (Switz), 209.74; 5, 1 Eppte (WG), 209.96; 6, T. McKinney (LS), 210.12: 7. P. Pulen (Fra), 210.32: 8, O. Crisrvatova (Cd., 211.65; 9, M. Figini (Switz), 211.76; 10, D. Zini (d), 212.15; 11, E. Kirchler (Austria), 212.34; 12, M. Walliser (Switz), 212.76; 13, E. Ferrandez Ochoa (Sp), 212.79; 14, A.-F. Rey (Fra), 212.90; 15 F. Serrat (Fra), 213.16; Overall: 1, Wanzab, 40pts: 2, Hess. 37; 3, Palen, 23; 4, McKinney (US), 22; 5, Epple, 21; 6, M. Epple, 20; 7, Charvatova, 17; 8, Pigini, 16; 9, Kirchler and Cooper, 12, World Cup: 1, Hess., 135 pts. 2, I. Epple, 121; 3, Wanzab, 97; 4, Walliser, 70; 5, Charvatova, 86; 6, T. McKinney, 59; 7, Cooper, 49; 8, L. Sölloner (Austria), 47; 9, R. Steiner (Austria), 47; 9, R. Steiner (Austria) and M. Tlalize (Pol), 45.



#### **SNOW REPORTS**

						•
	Depth (cm)		Cor	Conditions Off		Weather (5 pm)
	L'	ັ ປ	Piste		Runs to	
Arosa	55	70		Powder	Good	Cloudy
Avoriaz	76		Good	Varied	Good	Fine
Good skiing	conditio	HTIS			-	
Grindetwald			Fair	Powder	Clased	Fine .
New snow o	n wom t	Dase				
lgis		80	Worn.	Powder	Poor	Cloudy
<ul> <li>Slush on lov</li> </ul>						
isola			Good	Powder	Good ·	Fine
New Snow C						
Kitzbühel			Good	Fair	Fair	Snow
Wet snow or	n lower s	asqok			-	
La Plagne	122	207	Good	Powder	Good -	Fine
Excellent co						
Murren			Good	Powder	Good	Fine
Powder on t						
Seefeld			Fair	Powder	Fair	Snow
Powder on I						
Tignes			Good	Varied	Good	Fina
New snow o	u 8000 i	<b>P#58</b>				

In the above reports, supplied by representatives of the Ski Club of Great Britain, L refers to lower slopes and U to upper slopes. The following report has been received from a tourist board:



#### **BOOK REVIEWS**

# An objective and humorous tale of the Lions trail

By David Hands

The unworthy thought comes to mind after poring through four books written about the 1983 British unsuccessful tour attracts so many words, what will a successful tour bring. The statistics of the tour are still fresh in the mind; it received more media attention than any thing is that, at the end of it all, no personalities emerged.

There may be excellent reasons for this. Willie-John McBride, the tour manager, had to sanction interviews so access to players may not have been all that could have been wished. It was the hardest schedule ant touring team to New Zealand has yet faced and it was McBride's own complaint that the ountry. Yet I can hardly believe that the tour did not contain its crop of characters and their doings might rugby travels. Or are tours too erious to be fun any more?

Perhaps some of the authors were too busy with their own pre-concep-tions of the tour to worry with personalities. For an objective view, however, I would not hesitate to recommend On The Lions' Trail
(Rugby Press Ltd. Auckland),
written by Don Cameron, rugby
correspondent of the New Zealand Herald. To see ourselves as others see us...Cameron had no axe to grind, he tells his tale with humour and thoughtfulness and a sense of regret that these Lions should have left little more behind them than semories of Ollir Campbell's boot. His book also contains an

instructive interview with David Lord, he of the professional circus. and some outstanding colour photography. There is another instructive interview in The Lions in Winter by Karl Johnston (George Allen and Unwin, £7.95), this time with Greg McGee, a junior Ali Black who turned his back on the game and became a playwright. McGee expressed the opinion to Johnston that the order in New Zealand was changing, where rugby was no longer so dominating a factor as once it was.

Johnston, rugby correspondent of the Irish Press, writes with charm and an admirable whimsy - he, I am sure, was determined to extract some fun from the tour - and does his utmost to be objective about the Irish contribution to the party which aroused the ire of so many of his English colleagues. He defends the selection as captain and player of Ciaran Fizzgerald but it is interesting that in none of the books does Fitzgerald emerge to hold the stage. Always, he seems under the long shadow cast by McBride. It is Fitzgerald who occupies the mind of lan Robertson, one of four

contributors to Lions v All Blacks 83: Two sides To The Argument by Robertson, Bill Benumont, Terry McLean and Andy Dalton (Stanley Paul, £6.95). The conception of this book is different, in its desire to bring the opposing sides together between two covers, but effectively it is the accrbic Robertson and the grand old man of New Zealand rugby writing, McLean, whom readers of this paper may remember with affection.

Pelham Cricket Year was first published. Sponsorhsip brought a

change of name last year to the Benson and Hedges Cricket Year,

Benson and Hedges Cricket Year, which appears now for the second

time. The strength of the book is its

magnificante illustrations and, thanks to sponsorship, the publishers, Pelham, are able to keep the cover price down to £10.95.

Coverage of the game world-wide



Fitzgerald: selection as British Lions captain is defended

If blame is to be attributed - and it is sprayed around in this book - it should be placed back home, where quently grow up bearing little comparison with the greats of yesteryear so fondly, but often irrelevantly, remembered.

The science applied to rugby football during the seventies makes it that much harder to be good. But no player deserves the dissection that Fitzgerald has received, whatever his supposed inadequacies. It was not his fault the tour failed and I have doubt that, as a player, he could have contributed any more than he did.

If ever a book is written called Rural Rides through Rugby, David Frost will be the man to write it. The Guardian's rugby correspondent looks benignly upon the tour in Lions 83 (Pelham Books, £8.95). with a slight air of puzzlement that it all went wrong, it is the offbeat asides which lend Frost's book character and it is only a shame that his deadline left him too little time to make a more definitive judgment.

It was mere coincidence that, during the week Welsh Rughy Scrapbook (Souvenir Press Ltd. £8.95 hard cover, £5.95 soft cover) by Gerald Davies arrived for review, another famous Welshman, Wynford Vaughan Thomas, joined forces with Davies to describe the national pastime in Wales as talking. There is nothing like Welshmen talk with

under the sun and few things move them more than rugby.
As Davies remarks, conjecture is players do not learn many of the all in rugby. Two people watching basics early enough and consequently grow up bearing little ground with differing impressions of what has happened. A game that leaves one onlooker spellbound can bore the pants off another. Davies on rugby is never boring.

lancia

wington

and 12 77 €

181 - 185 - 18 - 181 - 1

PRISMA

IREVI CIA

BELLANCIA BELLANCIA BELLANCIA BELLANCIA

A PRINCIPLE PRISE.

And the second s

Service of the servic

WAudi

SOLF GTI

This book follows in a series of scrapbooks from the same publisher and Davies flits like a honeybee among the 1970s, a golden period in which he played a leading role. Sometimes, reading a Davies match Sometimes, reading a Davies match report, it is easy to appreciate that behind each word, 20 more are itching to get out. Davies offers a genuine insight to the Welsh 'ker' for rugby and writes cogently of the change in the game's face during 1971 when it took on the "trappings and paraphernalia of a professional sport". A belated thought on

A belated thought on the Rothmans Rugby Yearbook 1983-84 (Queen Anne Press, £10.95 hard cover, £6.95 soft cover), under a new editor, Steve Jones, now following his much-respected predecessor, Vivian Jenkins, at The Sunday Times. I am delighted to see two major innovations; much, if not all, of the detail of the Lious tour to New Zealand ast summer (which previous volumes had to reserve for previous volumes had to reserve for the next season but one) and a genuine acknowledgment of the developing nations. This latter comes by way of a detailed look at last season's FIRA tournament and actual of the Carbon Pacific a study of the Cathay Pacific Hongkong Bank world sevens. No

# The wise complement to Wisden

By Marcus Williams

It is a long time - far longer than has been extended to include domestic cricket in India, Pakistan and Zimbabwe. The scores of Test most of us can remember - since the year. Modern production matches, one-day internationals and methods and the sheet bulk of the other leading fixtures are given in almanack have left us to wait until detail, the rest appear in summa-April for a detailed record of the rized form. The overall quality is previous summer's cricket. marred only by a few minor blemishes, caused, I feel sure, only That changed, of course, four years ago when, within a matter of by the haste demanded by the weeks of the end of the season, the

production schedules. David Lemmon, the enthusiastic editor and aprolific author in his own right of books on cricket, is the first to acknowledge the supremacy of Wisden as the game's leading reference book. His Benson and Hedges Cricket Year is now a compulsive complement. Devotees of BBC Radio 3's balt-by-ball cricket coverage will not have to wait until next season to

keep in touch with their favourite team. Not only will there be extensive live broadcasts from England's tour of Pakistan, but there is also Test Match Special 2 (Queen Anne Press, £9.95), edited by Peter Baxter and containing contributions from the masters of the mike -Ariou, Johnston, Bailey, Trueman. Biofeld, Lewis and Martin-Jenkins -"the bearded not foregetting wonder", Frindall.

#### Money-saving guide

A guide showing sports clubs now to save money when applying for planning permission to build facilities has just been published by the Scottish Sports Council. It is obtainable from the council at 1 St. Colme Street, Edinburgh, EH3 6AA.

# The pointless rule of the percentage men and their decimal points

# Public surveys are a public nuisance

telling you, for instance, that learn what we never suspected biscuits now than 25 years ago, prefer sitting in the stand to that the spaniel is most popular standing on the terraces, that breed of dog with the middle shorthand typists are preponclasses, or that bowler hats are more frequently seen in the City porters, that working men who of London than anywhere else do the pools would not been in England. Such surveys have seen dead at matches - and so not yet reached sport, but they on. will, and when they do they are

of you will be taken in to the eaten and cups of tea drunk at extent of believing them to county cricket matches during matter or, what is worse, of an average season. When the trying to conduct one yourself. Average attendance at Football League matches get a analysed down to the last regular airing. If they are up, decimal point for deeper meaneverybody cheers. If they are

down, everybody says the game

women eat chocolate before: that bank managers

Eating habits could also come sure to become an industry.

Let me anticipate some had the wit to calculate how day of the survey dawns, those figures, too will be revealed and

> Travel is a much larger, unexplored country. It is inte-

public surveys that are conducthe attendances into social coach excursions, our supted from time to time - the ones division. Only then will we porters club outlings, with beer and songs. Harmless fun, all of it, provided the hooligans themselves born survey-fodder - are absent. But perhaps there is more to

it than harmless fun. Quick - call in the survey man. Put him on a pedestal, like a doctor or a television wiseacre. Ask his opinion, humbly, fearfully. What does he read in the tea leaves? Is it serious? Of course it is, but not, he is

typical specimens so that fewer many slices of currant cake are glad to say, fatal. The gist of his conclusions is that men like to travel to away games not merely because they want to support their team - that, psychologically speaking, is a secondary reason – but because man is a restless animal, ever hungry for novelty and adventure. In the old days he sought the Northwest Passage, the source of But suppose that a survey- gral to sport. We love our away- the Amazon, the New World.

modern urban equivalent buys a return ticket to Manchester Piccadilly. If there is one thing the

survey people esteem above any other, it is a percentage. More than 55 per cent of ali

croquet players, they might assert, are either clergymen or retired generals. Thirty-eight per cent of rugby players went to a public school. The divorce rate is higher (fill in your own percentage here) among discuss throwers than among marathon runners. Sixty-three per cent of those who play bowls are on a pension, compared with 99.9 per cent 30 years ago. My private survey of the

gentlemen who conduct surveys indicates that 100 per cent of them would be better employed sweeping the roads.

Gordon Allan

# Smith's Man leaves Mrs Pitman buoyant

Pitman. after saddling s Man to make a winning first ance over fences in the measure of The Welder the II-10 favourite at the second last fence and went on to store by confidence for a second last fence and went on to store by confidence for a second last fence and went on to store by confidence for a second last fence and went on to store by confidence for a second last fence and went on to store by confidence for a second last fence and went on to store by confidence for a second last fence and went on the se Smith's Man to make a winning first appearance over fences in the Ellastone Novices chase at Uttoxeter yesterday was brimming with confidence for a second processing Walch National triumant successive Welsh National triumph on Tuesday. She reported both last year's narrow winner. Corbiere, and Burrough Hill Lad in peak condition for the big Chepslow Smith's Man justified Mrs

Hereford results Going: Heavy

12.30 COLTSFOOT HURDLE (3 y-a: novices: TOTE Win: 55.40. Preces: £1.30, £2.60, £1.60. DF: £11.30. CSF: £22.11. R Holder at Brissol. 10t. 20t. The Thunderer (11-2 4th. 16

1.0 COWSLIP HURDLE (selling: handicaps \$882-2m MR MYND b g by Deadly Nightshads - Lady Mynd (G Buckingham-Bawden) 8-10-5 K Mooney (6-1) 1 Petitistree M Catwell (2-1 fay 2 Severn Sound Miss S James (8-1) 3 TOTE: Wire SE.60. Places: 22.10. 2150. 21.30. DF: 213.90. CSF: 517.84. TRICAST: 287.74. J Whight at Bromyard. 122, 4L Singalong Joe (20-1) 4th. 14 ran. No bid.

1,30 CLOVES CHASE (£1,696: 2m 4f LORD LEIGHTON on g by Vaguety Nobile Gende Thoughts (S Rung 7-11-5 C Brown (5-1) 1

H Rogers (13-8 (sv) 2

M Perrett (6-1) 3 TOTE: Wire 28.40. Places: \$2.60, \$1.30. \$2.40. DF \$7.70. CSP: \$13.51. L. Kennard at Taunton. \$1, 21. Leander Stue (8-1) 4th. \$ rim.

2.0 CARAWAY CHASE 16-y-o: novices: \$1,081: RATIVE BREAK by by Native Charges Commercial Break (R Enwards) 11-0 P Scudemore (12

bought Smith's Man, who is related to Dramatist, for 2,800 guiness at

Doncaster sales last summ

TOTE: Wint E8.60. Placest 22.60. E2.10. E1.50. DF: Winner or 2nd with any other horse: E2.50. CSF: E88.09. Ars W Sylves at Bishops Casife. 42. 12 I. Trust The King (2-1 fav). Another Spin (16-1) 4th. 14 ran. 2.30 COMPREY CHASE (handican: £1.371: 3m

PUCKA FELLA b g by Sahib - So Base (Mrs D Tucker) 8-10-8...M O'Haloran ( P Hobbs (4-1) 2 .......Mr R Durwoody (25-1) 3 TOTE Win: 24.30. Please: 51.30. 12.50. 94.00. DF: \$13.50. CSP: \$15.02. Tricest 2231.30. Mrs D Tucker at Burnham-on-Sea. 10, 9. Scramy Spring (11-4 tev) 48. 10 ran. NR: Bashful Lad, Farmer Fred.

3.0 CORIANDER HURDLE (nandicap: £950; 3m TOTE: Wir: 24.40. Places: £1.80, £4.50, £2.20, £1.50, DF: £24.80. CSF: £47.46. Tricest: £367.02. £ Nicetarley at Meethury. 201. 274. Welsh Display (10-) 4th. D0 Or Die (5-2 tav) 17 ran. PLACEPOT: £897.35.

the ground was to his liking, he would win over fences," she said.

It was a bad meeting for backers, with every favourize beaten, but women trainers fared well with three winners. Sarah Jennines, in her second season as a permit holder, won for the third time under rules with Garrick Swaine, who after jumping into the lead at the third fence, made the rest of the running been plagued by small splints down his tendon bone, but he is a big strong horse and I knew that he to easily land the Tutbu went over two and a half miles and ditional Handicap Chase. to easily land the Tutbury Con-

Uttoxeter

12.45 NORBURY HURDLE (div. novices: £590 2m 10 Warner (7-1) 1 J O'Neil (8-1) 2 M Brisbourne (20-1) 3

TOTE: Wire \$2.70. Places: £1.50. £1.70. £15.70. DF: £16.40. CSF: £87.34. J Edwards at Ross-on-Wys. 2% I, 11, Hayaklaza (10-11 fav) 4th. 18 ran. NFE Erisen's Buct., Magjoy. 1.15 TUTBURY CHASE Plendicap: condit jockeys: \$1,299: 3m 2f) 

TOTE: Whr. S18.00. Pieces: E3-90, 25.50, 25.20, 25. 1.45 DENSTONE HURBLE (selling: handicape BURNDITCH BOY b g by Music - Turnmel (A Hughest 4-97 - G by Music - Turmes (R Hughest 4-97 - G Evans (SO-1) 1 Charity Ran. - C Michitarick (25-1) 2 Sendy Right - T Wall (11-2) 3 TOTE: Wat: £15.80, Paces: £4.90, £25.10, £1.80, Dr. Winner or second with any other £189.60, CSF. £874.51, Tricast: £5.592.80, M Mercy Rimmell won the Farley Handicap Chase with Sir John Hanner's Royal Mere, who handled the soft ground well to score by four lengths from Scottish Bar and Captain Shadow.

STATE OF GOMO: Monday: Sadgelisid, good to soft Huntingdon, good; Wesherby, good to soft Wincardon, good; Kenton, good; Market Rasse, good; Newton Abbot, heavy; Wolverhampton, chases, good to first hundles, lead in set Eckley at Ladlow. 10t, St. Satin Grange (7-4 fav). Buy Now (25-1) 4th, 14 ran. NR: Riva Be Good. Bought in 1,600gns.

2.15 ELLASTONE CHASE (5-y-o: novices: £1.282-2m 4fl E1,26c 2m 47)
INITH'S MAN or g by Gaberdre - Doorse
Gate (South Mansheld Meet Co Lid) (0-12
M Basterd (10-1) 1
Amphile Helf - J J C'Neg(11-4) 2
Jolikis - R Stronge(20-1) 3 TOTE Wir. \$19.40. Places: \$1.90, \$1200, \$10.70. OP: \$16.50. CSF: \$40.61. Mrs. J. Pignar, at Lambours. 3J. 4. The Welder (11-10 law) 4th. 12 ran. NR: Hassal Russ.

2.45 FARLEY CHASE (Handesp: £1,460, 2m 1f) TOTE: Win: £4.400. Pisces: £2.70, £2.00, £1.70. DF: £25.50. GSF: £51.67. Tricast: £500.68, Mrs M Filmel, at Severn Stoke. 4l, hd. Wood Aven (5-2 tev) 4th, 11 ran. 8.15 NORBURY HURDLE (Div II: novices: \$590

TOTE: Wire \$5.00. Places: \$2.00, \$2.70, \$5.10. OF: \$9.00. CSF: \$32.09. J Fazyaraki, at

others were tennis players Billie-Jean King and Chris Evert Lloyd,

ון שביעויטועשו

# Applying for stay is not disputing jurisdiction

Before Lord Justice Oliver, Lord Justice Slade and Lord Justice Robert Gaff [Judgment delivered Décember 20]

The Court of Appeal held that an application by a defendant for a stay of proceedings, where there could be no question of his disputing the jurisdiction of the court, was not an application under Order 12, rule 8(1) of the Rules of the Supreme Court; and that, in any event, by making an application for an order striking out part of the claim indorsed on the writ the defendant had voluntarily submitted to the jurisdiction and could not thereafter dispute the jurisdiction of the court The court allowed a cross appeal by plaintiffs from an order granting the defendant an extension of time within which to lodge a further acknowledgment of service so as to acknowledgment of service 30 as to prevent the plaintiffs entering judgment in default, following the dismissal of his applications (i) for a stay of the proceedings, on the basis

1161 C. 1362 Feb.

Comments Comme

14-19-13-101 Fee

Company in

September 5

Conspiculation Style

2181 Feb Fig.

Morow

trail

that there was another clearly more appropriate forum, and (ii) to strike out a paragraph of the claim indorsed on the writ and pending an on the former. The appeal on the former. The application for the extension of time had been made on the basis that the application for a stay of the proceedings was an application under Order 12, rule \$(1). Mr Steven Gee for Astro: Mr Hsu not appear and was not

LORD JUSTICE ROBERT GOFF, giving the judgment of the court, said that the application for a stay of proceedings was not an application under Order 12, rule

S(1).
Only where a party, on one of the grounds specified in that rule, sought relief in which he disputed the jurisdiction of the court could his application fall within the rule. There was no question of the defendant disputing the jurisdiction of the court. As he had been served personally with the writ in this country, it was difficult to see on what ground he could possibly do

proceedings; it would have been simply to stop the plaintiffs from pursuing that action any further at that time. Accordingly, as the defendant had lodged an ac-knowledgment of service and had not thereafter made any application under Order 12, rule 8(1), his acknowledgment of service was, by

Further, by applying for an order thereafter to dispute the jurisdiction

# virtue of rule 8(7), treated as a submission to the jurisdiction of the

striking out a paragraph of the claim indorsed on the writ the defendant had voluntarily submitted to the jurisdiction of the court. In those circumstances, it was in any event not open for the defendant of the court. The procedure which fell within Order 12, rule 8(1) could not be open to a litigant who had already submitted to the jurisdic-

Solicitors: Holman, Fenwick & Willan

# Settled tax appeal cannot be reopened

Before Lord Justice Lawton. Lord Justice Fox and Lord Justice Kerr [Judgment delivered December 19]

Where an appeal against assessment to income or corporation tax had been settled by agreement under section 510 of the Income Tax Act 1952 (now section 54 of the Taxes Management Act 1970), any claim clearly raised by implication by the taxpayer in that appeal was deem to be settled between the inland Revenue and the taxpayer and could not subsequently be reopened. provided an inspector of taxes of average experience considering the information before him in the ordinary course of his duties would have appreciated that the claim was

The Court of Appeal so held, Lord Justice Kerr dissenting, allowing an appeal by Olin Energy Systems Ltd from a decision of Mr Justice Walton (The Times, August 15, 1982) who on July 30, 1982, bad allowed an appeal by Mr Kenoeth Scorer, Inspector of Taxes, against adetermination of the Special Commissioners that the taxpayer could not be assessed to corporation tax in respect of a period for which it had previously been agreed between the taxpayer and an inspector that its liability was nil. Mr Graham Aaronson, QC for the taxpayer, Mr Donald Potter, QC and Mr Robert Carnwath for the

LORD JUSTICE LAWTON said that the taxpayer's business had operated in two divisions. Interest on a loan which ought to have been attributed to one of the divisions, which had ceased to trade before the beginning of the relevant period.
was dealt with by the company, with the approval of its auditors by charging it against the aggregate trading result of the two divisions.

On that basis, the taxpaver's limbility-to-corporation tax in the relevant period was reduced to nil. an inspector in agreeing a an appeal against an assessment.

inspector had erred in law in

accepting that basis of calculation, and the new inspector had sought to make a fresh assessment in respect of that period. Below. Mr Justice Walton had held that it was open to

the inspector so to do. It was wrong to presume, as had been suggested by Lord Justice Sachs in Banning v Wright [(1970) 48 TC 421, 441-2], that a taxpayer had raised in support of his appeal all the points which were reasonably open and arguable, even though he had not referred expressly to them.

However, it was not necessary for the purpose of section 510(1) of the Act that a taxpayer should state in terms what he was claiming provided that that claim was clearly implied and that the inspector must have directed his mind to that claim. The commissioners' determination had been correct and his Lordship would accordingly allow

the appeal.
LORD JUSTICE FOX said that it was clear from the authorities that section 510(1) would protect a taxpaver from an assessment to tax second occasion had been the subject-matter of an agreement nspector under section 510 on an earlier appeal.

Thus it was not open to the Revenue, even upon discovering some error of law or fact or some further information, to relitigate the very point that had been agreed between the parties.

It was common practice on an appeal against an assessment for the grounds to be stated very widely, and the failure to raise a particular point on the notice of appeal was not conclusive that that point had not been settled by the ensuing

contents of the notice but the nature of the agreement. Moreover, it was The real question was not the not necessary that the point of law in issue should have been formulated in the correspondence which comprised the agreement. It mattered not why a particular agree-ment had been concluded but

If the taxpayer, albeit honestly, had provided misleading information to the inspector, the situation would have been different.

but that problem did not arise in It had been argued that the administrative burdens on inspec-tors were such that section 510(1) ought not to be construed so as require an inspector to go searching for facts in previous papers before he could safely conclude an

agreement. That section had been enacted to protect taxpayers, and the courts should be cautious about limiting its operation in the interests of

administrative convenience. In his Lordship's judgment the point now in issue had been the subject of the previous agreement and could not now be reopened. He would allow the appeal.

LORD JUSTICE KERR, dissent-

ing, said that on an appeal against an assessment, statute had placed on the taxpayer the burden displacing the assessment Moreover, he was required to lodge a Subject-matter of an agreement over the was required to hauge between the taxpaver and the notice secting out the grounds of inspector under section 510 on an appeal. Section 510 had to be construed in that context.

Unless the taxpayer could show that a specified ground of appeal had been raised so as to create an issue on the correctness of the assessment and had been disposed of by agreement either expressly or impliedly, he could not rely on the protection afforded by section 510(1). In his Lordship's judgment, the

true point in issue in this case had impliedly in the first appeal, and he would dismiss the appeal.

Solicitors: Linklakers & Paines;

#### Correction

In R v Corfield (The Times December 17) it should be made clear that the material irregularity on the basis of which the appeal was Section 510 had been passed to protect taxpayers by producing finality, and Parliament must have contemplated that a taxpayer would the additional count was added. The words "and no opportunity was given for prosecution witnesses to be recalled" should not have been contemplated that a taxpayer would the contemplated that a taxpayer would taxpayer would the contemplated that a taxpayer would the contempla

# Hours of retained fireman depend on time on call

Suffolk County Council v Secretary of State for Environment and Another Before Mr Justice Woolf [Judgment delivered December 20]

The contractual minimum hours of employment of a part-time fireman were to be determined for the purpose of the Local Government Superannuation Regulations (Si 1974 No 520) by reference to the number of hours during which he was required to be on call, not the hours he spent attending at the fire station or at a fire. Contingent rights to benefits and pension in the event of injury did not constitute a superannuation scheme for the purpose of the 1974 Regulations, and accordingly the existence of such rights under the firemen's pension scheme did not disentitle a part-time fireman for benefiting under the 1974 Regulations.

Mr Justice Woolf so held in the Queen's Bench Division on dismis-sing an application by Suffolk County Council for an order to reverse a determination of the reverse a determination of the secretary of state who on June 23, 1980, had determined that Mr E. G. N. Alcock, a part-time "retained" fireman was entitled to superannuation under the 1974

Mr Anthony Scrivener, QC and Mr Colin Smith for the council, Mr Andrew Collins for the secretary of state: Mr Anthony Dinkin for the

MR JUSTICE WOOLF said that for the fireman to benefit under the 1974 Rgulations it had to be shown that his contractual minimum hours of employment regularly or usually amounted to 30 hours or more in

In Bullock v Merseyside Metropolitan County Council ((1979) 77 LGR 333), the Court of Appeal had held that in consideration held that in considering whether a part-time retained fireman's em-ployment was governed by a contract involving his working usually for more than 21 hours a week, for the purposes of the

#### Power to vary licence terms on renewal bid

Manchester City Council

A licensing authority had power under section 108(2) of the Greater Manchester Act 1981 (which was in the same terms as the general power now contained in paragraph 1(4) of Schedule 1 to the Local Government (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1982) upon an application for the renewal of a public entertainment licence, to vary the terms of that licence and was not bound either to grant renewal in the original terms or to refuse renewal

Mr Justice Woolf so held in the Queen's Bench Division on December 20. allowing an appeal from the Greater Manchester Stipendiary Magistrate who on January 6 had City Council to vary the hours of a public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

The public entertainment licence which he had applied to renew.

Contracts of Employment Act 1972 account should be taken of the hours when he was on call, and not merely the time he usually spent at the fire station or fighting fires.

In his Lordship's judgment it was very important in the employment field for the courts to adopt a consistent approach and it would not be right to distinguish Bullock's case merely because it was concerned with a different statute. Accordingly the fireman's mini-mum hours of work did usually exceed 30, and the secretary of state had been correct in so holding.

superannuation under the 1974 Regulations could not become pensionable thereunder if he was entitled to participate in the benefits of any other statutory superannu

The Firemen's Pension Scheme Order (Si 1973 No 966) provided a superannuation scheme for fulltime, regular firemen, and also injury benefits and pension for partime firemen. At best that gave a part-time fireman contingent rights arising in the event of injury to him and it would be quite wrong to regard those very limited rights as amounting to a superannuation scheme for the purpose of the 1974

If that were not the case, the controller of the brigade would not be entitled to a pension either under the 1973 Order or the 1974 understand why the Schedule to the 1974 Regulations should refer fire authority if none of employees were entitled to benefit

Moreover, the terms of the Local Government Superannuation (Amendment) (No 2) Regulations (SI 1982 No 1514) were inexplicable unless the draughtsman had thought that part-time firemen were entitled to benefit under the 1974 Regu-

Solicitors: Sharpe, Pritchard & Co Treasury Solicitor: Gulland &

#### Use of land includes building on it

North Warwickshire Borough Council v Secretary of State for the Environment la section 22/21(e) of the Town

and Country Planning Act 1971 land had the meaning ascribed to it by section 290 of that Act, and therefore included buildings. Ac-cordingly the use of buildings for an agricultural purpose was not development for the purpose of the Act and did not require planning permission, even if that use was not in any way dependent upon the land n which the buildings stood Mr Justice Woolf so held in the Queen's Bench Division on Decem-

ber 21, allowing an appeal by the North Warwickshire District Coun-cil and a cross-appeal by Mr Amrik Singh Gill against a decision of an

#### Opel closing the quality gap been trying for years to produce large luxury saloons offering real competition for Mercedes. They have some way to go before achieving that target but injected CD Saloon does have a number of Mercedes-like qualities which show that the gap is at last closing. It also explains

The Opel Senator 3 OE CD saloon: a quiet ride.

markedly inferior. The gap is closing but having made a politically dangerous switch without 100 much comeback from British unions. I fear it economic balance of assembly away from Germany before the big saloons return

The Peugeot 505 is a well-

engineered, competent, two-litre saloon which does every-

thing adequately but nothing

with verve. Its styling is so

unexciting that it gets lost in an

even marginally busy city street.

five-seater family saloon sector.

Its very conservatism, so typical

many car makers are doing

extravagant things to their latest

models to enable them to claim

that they are the fastest, slickest

Now the big French group is

attempting to give the 505 a

touch of excitement with a new

GTI version featuring a 2.2 litre

engine compared with the basic

two-litre, stiffer suspension,

wide low-profile tyres and very

This includes all-round elec-

alloy wheels and plush up-holstery. Peugeot claim it is the

most complete specification in

A limited slip differential is

standard and for the first time on a Peugeot the well-regarded Bosch L-Jetronic fuel injection

market.

full equipment.

Yet I still rate it highly in the

quietness. It really is one of the quietest cars I have driven for a Vital statistics: long time. Even under fierce Opel Senator 3. OE CD acceleration the noise level Price: £13.994 inside the car is surprisingly low. It was the one aspect most Engine: 2989cc 6-cylinder Performance: Maximum frequently commented on by passengers and for my money is speed 127.4 mph, 0-62 mph what separates the Senator from III secs. a number of other mass-pro-Official consumption: Urban

duced quality cars such as Ford Granada Ghias. 19.3 mpg, 56 mph 31 mpg The ride is pleasant, the and 75 mph 24.5 mpg. roadholding good and there is Length: 15.8ft. plenty of power from the big Insurance: Group 7. **Peugeot Express** 

six-cylinder engine now fitted with Bosch L-Jetronic fuel injection. Where it does fall down, however, is with the outdated fuel wasting GM three-speed automatic trans-I failed to make 20mpg over

the Opel Senator 3-litre, petrol

why Mercedes are looking to

more advanced technology in their next generation cars to

Driving the Senator is very

similar to driving a Mercedes.

The driver's position is upright giving a sense of control missing

in more reclined positions. The seats are firm without being

unduly hard, and there is a

Mercedes-like large steering wheel despite excellent power

light and powerful in operation.

thing about the big Opel is its

But the most impressive

ssistance, and the brakes

maintain their leadership.

some 500 miles of mixed town and motorway travel. That might have been acceptable a few years ago but we are now in the age of four-speed automatics with long-legged top gears featuring "lock-up devices" to reduce torque converter losses.

educe torque converter losses. of Peugeot's approach, is itself That aside the £14,000 attractive at a time when too Senator makes excellent transport for the senior executives who cannot squeeze the extra few thousand pounds out of his board for a Mercedes and is not and least thirsty cars on the keen to be seen driving Jaguar's cheapest model, the XJ6 3.4 at

There is apparently more status to be gained in driving the top model of one range rather than the bottom of a rival's line-up.

What a pity, therefore, that the Senator and its equally impressive half brother, the Opel Monza coupé, are made entirely in Germany and not assembled in Britain like other Opel models which then become Vauxhall Cavaliers and Astras. Both GM and Ford gave up manufacturing big saloons here some years ago ostensibly because the numbers sold in

British quality at that time was with the driver's being adjustable for height.

> On the road the GTI is noticeably harsher in its ride qualities and standard 505s but is still thankfully not in the same skateboard class as some GTIs. I found it a nice compromise between the extremes of the excessively sloppy suspension beloved by some French manufacturers and the bone-hard setups demanded by the tyre squeeling brigade.

It does, however, fall down on the choice of gear ratios. First and second gear are useful traffic crawlers but the gap between second and third is too large. Unless you scream its head off in second, the change to third produces a noticeable fall in revs and power. At the risk of boring regualar readers. I must again add my weight to the growing number of motor-ists demanding closer ratio gearboxes for so-called perform-

The 505 GTI costs £9,595, has a top speed of 112mph and a 0-60mph time of 10 seconds. Petrol consumption should be between 25 and 30 mpg for most reasonable drivers

fro.

vic

hec

#### Mini Beetle Races

Most of the hundred or so Mini Beetles which the little Cornish firm of strikes Racing will manufacture in 1984 will probably end up knocking paint off parked Rolls Royces and adillacs as the children of Middle East oil rich potentates stage their own car races around the Palace grounds.

That is not to say some of the expensive "toys" will not grace British homes but as they cannot be legally driven on public roads it will only be those with fairly extensive tric windows, electric sun roof, estates. Three versions are available, all powered by a 5-hp petrol engine equipped with automatic transmission and its class, but that could be capable of 20 mph. Prices range from £1,750 to £2,125 and are only obtainable from Volkswagen dealers and Hamleys of London.

standard and the front seats are passing 100,000 sales for the

# Car Buyer's Guide

#### Lancia Géneral Burlington

27 Camden Road, London, NW1 01-267 7531

1983 Y reg LANCIA PRISMA PKISMA 1.6 (inished in black, 1 twice, £5.200. 1983 Y rog LANCIA TREVI 2 liling (inished in 24.200. 1983 Y reg LANCIA DELTA 1.6 Silver, 1 owner. 1.6 Silver, 1 owner, £4,900, Tel: 0738 20811 (T)

1983 Y reg LANCIA PRISMA Finished in champagne metallic, tery low mileage, 1985 Y reg Lancis Delta CT. finished in red, low mileage. 0244 374440 (T)

LANCIA AT H. R. OWEN. Lands Prising 1600. Silver + T. 6.000m 16.220 Lancia Coupe I.e. Ref. 83. 4.000m. 15.496. Lancis HPE 27.06 16. Ref. 23. spc. 16.2 2.00 Consect H. Over 16.2 2.00 Road, Landon, NZ Tel 01.458 7111 LANCIA ALL MODELS. Immediate

ANCIA ALL MODELS. Immediale delivery including new coupe 2000 "supercharged" VX plus "interest free credit" available. Call us for fortier details on 03 301 0420 Bellway Mojora (Main apprils) WEW AND USED LANCIA specialistic in Lancashire. Lonkers Gross enot Motora Ud. 306-310 Ribbleton Lare Presson (0772) 79223.

1963 "Y REG LANCIA Prisma 16 Instance is red. 10.200 miles, £5.595 Tet. 0745 582345 (T)

Jaguar / Daimler

E-TYPE, Series II FHC. 1971 (K reg). while, navy shie leather. 53,000 mk recent L. 500 body renovalian show agen condition. 26,950 01-256 AGUAR/DAMLER 79 83 Choice of 45 from £4.994-£12.950. 01-554

VW/Audi

to Wisdel

**GOLF GTi CONVERTIBLE '83** All white Inside and out. Special 1983. Radio, all extras, 8,000 miles, service history. £5,750 ono. 81-398 1381 (office) 322415

NEW GOLF CONVERTIBLES. Immed dol. Colour choice. Tel: 0582-872182. Open Sunday AUDIS cost less al Kensworth. Tel: 0582-872182 open Sunday VW Cosi less at Kensworth. Tel. 0582-872182.

**Bramley** (0483) 898159 26, High Street, Bramley, Guildford, Surrey

82 Y Rolls-Royce Silver Sport Light Ocean blue 28,000 mls Rolls-Royce Silver Shadow. Moorland Green, H.W.W 3.000 m... £24,950 Bantley T 11, Highland Green, Everflex roof 29,000 mls ......£23,950 

83 Y Porsche 944 Metallic Red. S/Root P.D.M 8,000mls.. ..............£15,995 80 W Porsche \$28 Metallic fight blue S/roof. P D.M. 24,000 mls .......£15,995 Porache \$11 SC Sport F H C. Black. P D M. 9.000 mfs .... ... £20,995 79 T Parsche 911 SC Sport F.H.C Almerva. Spi/matc. 33,000 mis.... £12,995 78 T Parsche 911 SC Sport. F.H.C Air/con Lttr. L.H.D. 12,000 m .... £12,995 

edex 500 SEC Signal Red. Cream Lithr. Delivery mis ... ... List Price 83 A Mercedes 500 SEC Midnight Blue. Cream Lity. Del/mls ...... List Price Marcades 380 SE Champagne. Air/con. A.B.S. S/root 5.000 m... £21.995 Mercedes 280 SE Midnight Blue, s/roof, rad/cass, 10,000 m...... £16,495 82 X Mercedes 280 CE Silver S/rool Allays 17,000 mls...... 79 V Mercedes 280 CE Milan Brown. Total spec 27,000 mis........... £10,995 reades 280 TE White. S/root. Alloys. 18,000 mis...... B4 A Mercedes 230 TE Silver S/rcol Fl/seat E/W Delivery mis ...... £14,995 Mercedes 200 White Auto Shool, E/W. 27,000 mls.....

Perrari 300 GTS Spyder Brue R.H.D reg No NG 2 ....... Ferrari Mondiel QV red Ar/con. S/roof 4,000 mis...... 82 Y Ferrari 4001A Blue Chirero, Auto, Ar/con, 14,000 mls .......

78 T Panther J72 Ivory Auto Chenshed No. 3.000 mls ...... 65 C Jaguer E Type 4.2 F.H.C. red Full history 11.560 mls...... 82 Y Audi Quattro Silver 83 mod As /con 6.000 mis..... 81 W Audi Quantro Blue Mett. Rad/cass. L.H D. 16,000 mts 78 T VW Bactic Cabriolat Brazil Mett. 1.000 mls.....

82 Y BMW 735ta Red Mett. S/rool A B S alloys. 27,000 mls ......£11,995 Please telephone for full specification. Open daily including Sundays until 7 pm, excluding Christmas day and Soxing day only.

> TR7 1981 Parsian aqua, 15,000 miles, surroot, digital radio, stereo, 1 owner, superb specimen with full service history. £3,750

> > 0902 897374 rige, brochure: The Essificer Co 188 Kettering Rd. Northampton 30426. CITROEN ATHENA. X reg. upperb. grey. oarsørd. sen ke history. sunroof. E2.695 01-6734800

Matra Rancho 1982, 15,000 miles, radio, as new £4,450 01-341 4061

\*

529,995

..£29,995

SAAR 29 TURBO 1978 IS read in Black, 3 doors. New tyres, head-infectors. Water Injection, 58,000 miles, £3,700 one, Tel. Whilalable 273218 et es., wherets.

Bierodes 50(51. Signal red. ton hele, arron, anti-lock brakes, reyr earl. h-s.b.; 11,000 mills blerodes 50(51. Signal red. ton hele air con, anti-lock brakes, reyr earl. h-s.b.; 11,000 mills blerodes 50(61. Tristile green, cyprus root, creen clotil, near earl. cornto, steren 11,000 miles blerodes 30(65. Tristile green, cyprus root, creen clotil, near earl. cornto, steren 11,000 miles blerodes 30(65. Tristile green, cyprus root, altoys, headlarmy wealthelpe, settino 1,000 miles. Mercedes 30(65. Tristile, cypress root, altoys, headlarmy wealthelpe, settino/settino, 4,000 miles. Mercedes 30(65. Lastral silver, blue val, enti-lock brakes, alloys, sum cold. 30,000 miles. Mercedes 30(65. hoor, brazilhad, suproot, addicksiered, 11,000 miles. Mercedes 20(65. hoor, brazilhad, suproot, addicksiered, 11,000 miles. Mercedes 20(65. hoor, brazilhad, suproot, addicksiered, 11,000 miles. Mercedes 20(65. headlic of humpagna, beige cloth, very high specification, 5,000 miles. Mercedes 20(65. headlic of humpagna, beige cloth, very high specification, 5,000 miles. Mercedes 20(65. headlic of humpagna, beige cloth, very high specification, 5,000 miles. Mercedes 20(65. headlic of humpagna, beige cloth, very high specification, 5,000 miles. Mercedes 20(65. headlic of humpagna, beige cloth, very high specification, 5,000 miles. Mercedes 20(65. headlic of humpagna, beige cloth, very high specification, 5,000 miles. Mercedes 20(65. headlic of humpagna, beige cloth, very high specification, 5,000 miles. Mercedes 20(65. headlic of humpagna, beige cloth, surroot, alockie vinichous, steren, 4,000 miles. Mercedes 20(65. headlic of humpagna, beige cloth, surroot, alockie vinichous, steren, 4,000 miles. Mercedes 20(65. hum, hory, surroot, elec vinichous, steren, 6,000 miles. Mercedes 20(65. hum, hory, surroot, elec vinichous, retraction, 15,000 miles. Mercedes 20(65. hum, hory, surroot, elec vinichous, retraction, 15,000 miles. Mercedes 20(65. hum, humpagna, humpagna, surroot, elec vinichous, steren, 12,000 miles. Mercedes 20(65. hum, surroot, Marcadas 200 Auto, Marme blue, blue oboth, control, 15,000 miles
Marcadas 200, Manilla beige, brown cloth, sadio, mudilapa, nuclina, 10,000 miles
Marcadas 200, Auto, Light froly, detectoit, suntod, radio, mudilapa, mais, 12,000 miles
Marcadas 200, Auto, Light froly, detectoit, suntod, radio, mudilapa, mais, 15,000 miles
Marcadas 200, Auto, Manilla, henna cloth, sadio, mudilapa, 27,000 miles
BMW 935 Auto, 40, henna red, pauri hide, sterso, 14,000 miles
BMW 935 Auto, 18,18, Silver, suntod, peat hide, sterso, 14,000 miles
BMW 935 Auto, 18,18, Silver, suntod, elec windows, alloys, clock, www.sterso, 9,000 miles
BMW 935 HE, Crestmut, bisculi hide, cruise control, 17,000 miles
Jaguar XIS - HE, Crestmut, bisculi hide, cruise control, 17,000 miles
Jaguar XIS - HE, Chestmut, bisculi hide, cruise control, 17,000 miles
Audi Cuestro, Helms bisch, beck, hado latero, 8,000 miles
ST, Audi Cuestro, Helms bisch, becker, troval control, 17,000 miles
ST, Audi Cuestro, Helms bisch, becker, cruise control, 17,000 miles
ST, Starta XIM 4, Caspain blue, survool, elec windows, storeo, 5,000 miles
ST, Starta XIM 4, Caspain blue, survool, elec windows, storeo, 5,000 miles 218,996 £17,996. £10,985 £16,785 £16,685 0473 221388

#### Rolls-Royce and Bentley **Authorised Dealers** IACK BARCLAY HARWOODS

1983 (June) ROLLS-ROYCE SILVER SPIRIT. Acrylic White with dark

SILVER WRAITH II 1979 (Sept) ROLLS-ROYCE SILVER WRAITH II willhood division. Mid-Grey with a Black Everflex roof and Blue leather upholstery. 11,000

SILVER SHADOW 11

1980 (Oct) ROLLS-ROYCE SILVER SHADOW IL Garnet with magnolia eather upholstery Front seat headrests, 7,000 miles...... CORNICHE SALOON 1982 (Fab) ROLLS-ROYCE CORNICHE 2-DOOR SALOON Caribbean

BENTLEY MULSANNE TURBO 1983 (May) BENTLEY MULSANNE TURBO. Acrylic White with green leather upholstery. Green leather top-roll and knee- roll. Black lacquered woodwork. 6,000 miles.....

Blue with a Dark Blue Everliex roof and Beige leather upholstery.

Try Jack Barclay first. 01-6297444

OF PULBOROUGH (07982) 2407 1933 Bentley Museume Turbo Finished in Royal blue, light blue upholstery Royal blue, light blue upholstery Stiver Spirit Finished in scryic white with black hade upholstery, 14,000 miles. £39,950

1978 Rolls-Royce S/S II Finished in saver sand with magnolia hade upholstery, piped dark brown. Brown Everflex roof. White side wild thres. Pers No. plate, 28,000 miles, £21,500 1877 Rota-Royce Silver Stadow II Finished in silver mink with light blue hide Uphotstery, 26,000 miles £19,950 Tesse telephone for turther motor cars available

1981 X BENTLEY MULSANNE HENLYS OF SALISBURY Tel (0722) 335251

Totally rebuilt Black, all new leather seats (cream) new trims (walnut). Showroom condition.

£18,000 ....

01-732 875I (day)

0303 872230 (day/eves)

SILVER SPIRIT 1981

£29.950

LAEGISTRATION

SWE PICCADILLY

> door, manual. Alabaster yellow s/rool.

€ 8.500 1982/Y Reg, 900 Turbo. 3-door, manual, 5-speed, 5/roof, siver........£8,500 1982/X Reg, 900 Turbo. 5-door manual, 5-sp s/roof, midnight blue

28.900 1982/Y Reg. 900 Turbo. 5-door manual, 5-apeed. s/roof, black......£9, 095 1983/Y Reg, 900 Turbo. 1983/A Reg, 900 Turbo

01-409 0990

**OPEL MONZA** 1879 (V) Blue metallic, carefulli ned, 34,000 males. £4,500 0473 328787

> **ROVER 3.5 SE** Automatic 'A' registration in good condition, only 9,000 miles. Directors car £10,750 Mr B Kentish Yet 0563 410707

GRANADA 2.8 GRIA Auto 1981 Metallic light green. 28,000 miles, Excellent condition. £5,800. 061-225 3168

**NEW HONDA CARS** 

The Honda Main Dealer Tel: (04626) 78191 FORD GRANADA ESTATE

\*T registered, 50,000 miles excellent condition, 2 owisers.

£2,900 p.n.o. Tel: 0798 42136 Wanted:

WARTED. Persone 911 SC Sport Targa. Prompt settlement. Private person. Please ring 0792-894927 day

01-870 8156 (evenings) Mercedes Benz 500 SE

**MERCEDES** 

**FOR JANUARY** 

**84 DELIVERY** 

500 SEC Full UX spec-

Saving on list.

280 SE Full UK spec. Sav-

ing on list.

01-834 5207 (office)

BERRY GREEN IMPORTS

1.HD 1980 Sherjback bether, S/R, FS.H, all sphore, can Pers, can defier, 21.450. Tel: Pars 010331 354 7155 or 010 331 256 4501 or Landon 01-352 350 SE T reg. metallic Red. beige trim. 58.000 miles. taxed & tested, a owners, immaculate.

55.950 one of Part exchange. Tel: 0742 669 314 MERCEGES 350 S.L.C. 1972 Bronze Sports Coupe. "immendale". One owner, genuine mileage 47,000 only, for grivale sale. No dealers. Tel 472 8545.

8345.

MERCEDES 190 SL, 1956. LHD.

White-red leather interior (new).

H.S tos. 49,000 miles. 1 033 SMD.

New, bargain. 28,750 miles. 203 SMD.

WERC 500 SEL HOURY 1003 model.

new A red. 6,058 miles (director leating). 238,000. 01-883 0349.

01-444 0009.

Mercedes **NEW MERCEDES** 

> 500 SEC's for January delivery. Choice of two, Ivory & Champagne £1,500 under list at £31,500 01-441 5050 or (0707)

300 GD DIESEL G-WAGON Brand new, SWB. 2-door, light Grey. £1,000 under list or highest offer For immediate sale Teleicr For immediate sale To none (0202) 296357 (off hours) or (0202) 420461.

500 SEC LORINSER - Factory Converted at a cost of £A.800. January 1985. Anthracite black-metal finish. Spoters front and rear and bootlid with side shirts, all body colour. Anthrace shirts all body colour. Anthrace shirts are shown to be shirts as a body colour. As a shirt of the colour and colou

also on page

SHADOW II 1978 1948 BENTLEY Finished in sever send with mag-note trim, piped in brown. Full Robs-Royce service history, littled

Rolls-Royce and Bentley

01-341 4061

74 SILVER SHADOW FLARED ARCH MODEL 3 owners, full documented service history from new. £4,000 spent this year. impeccable condition

1976 SHADOW, wainut, beige. Historiesge. Offers over £10,000 04427 74385.

**SC 16** Qn '78 Volvo Estate £5,000 omb

For immediate transfer

LSB 63

SERVICES

ANCESTORS. Everybody has them, we trace them. Send your family data and receive details of our services from £150 Burke's Peerase Research Ltd. Dopt 508. I Hay Hill. London W1X 7LE 01-409 1583.

HEATHER JENNER Marriage Bures (Eg. 1959). 124 New Bond Street W1. 0629 9634 13 branche (S.M.B.).

Dateline - all ages, areas, Dateline Depi (TIM), 25 Abirgdon Road London, W.S. 01:938 1011

RENTALS

CHESTERFIELD GDNS.. WI

Sright first fir fial in good bik. in heart of Maylair Modern & tra-ditional furns. I dible. 1 spte, bedrms... good sized recep. rm.. newly fid. modern kitchen & ballurm. Sep cikrm. CH chw incl.

£275 per week

MOUNT STREET. WI

South-facing fifth in fast and there-fore very sunny Centrally located for shops facilities of West End. 2 dole. bedrma. 2 very good batharms. recep, 8 sp. dining rm. Eccell. kil. Balcony Porter Lift. Short Long Lets.

£475 per week incl.HW.

**CHESTERTONS** 

01-629 4513

£209 P.W. Knightsbridge, superb flat avail. Delightful 1 bed. beautifully modernised & furnished to a very high standard. C.H., C.h.w., 11., portorage, cleaning. Phenomenal value, Advestoris, 361 2283.

UPERIOR FLATS & HOUSES Avagable and required for diplomats, executives, long or short lets in all areas. Lipfriend & Co 48 Albemarie St. London W1 499 8334

NG FOR A HOME? We can you or your Company secure a le residence of good quality Dascoigne Pees on 581 8166.

UXURY FLATS. Short long tel Frihanced Properties 01 629 0801

WE OWN a range of fully serviced & lineuriously furnished 1 bedroom apartments in central London as all acceptances of the central London as all acceptances of the central London as all acceptances of the central c

4240.

IAMPSTIAD AND ALL N/MW
London furnished finite and houses.

276.5600 p.w. Hart Residential
Letting, 01.482.2222.

IAMSEL MT S c furnished finit above

IAMSEL MT S c furnished finite furnished

IAMSEL MT S c furnished

ORK ESTATES We have many properties to let all over London and urgenity require more. From ESOpw to 11,000pw 724 0335.

to £1,000pw 724 0535.

\*\*HOLIDAY FLAT SERVICES carefully selected for interest and advanced service apts. Central London. 01-937 9896.

MACKHEATH SE3. 3.4 bedroom house, sitting m. dining m. kil. bathrm. gas C.H. small garden. £425 p.c.m. Agent 318-6530.

DEAL FOR VISITORS Luxury flat for 2 South Kensington Duity maid service. C.H.. own letephone. col T.V. etc. 786 4281 or 584 2414.

usual fees required. Phillips Kay & Lewis 839 2246. BLEGART CHELSEA PENTHOUSE Prestige bit, 2 beds, CH, CHW 24-bi porters. L250pw 834 6788. CHARMING CHELSEA 1 bed Pied-a-berre, warm quiet, hxurriously fitted, cleaning Incl. £150 p. w 223 8562.

SHORT LETS

SERVICED APARTMENTS in Kensington with col TV 24 hr switchboard & telex. Callingham Apariments, 373 6306.

monus. Carage o monus. See 59:10.

Files Namas let. superb flat for 4. ch. col ft., To Jan 1st £220 pw. from Jan 16th £200 pw. 373 0753.

ARGE LIGHT two bed flat for 3.4 months in Stoate Cardens. Fully furn. £176 pw. 223 8652.

ETWORTH/Haslemore area. From Jap 6. apprex 6 months. 3 bed farm collago, jovely outlook. 0428-53692.

U.K. HOLIDAYS

DOMESTIC AND CATERING

TEMPORARY COOK required in West Country for any period from nountil end of January Female accommodation only. Excellent remuneration. For details please telephone 0935 840309 auring office hours.

O935 840309 during office hours.
SLOAME BUREAU wisher cleants a
happy festive season and are ready to
accept 1984 orders for top domestics,
mannies and au pairs wortfwide. Call
01.730 8122 (24 hrs. Emp. Agy-caworldo's LARGEST at Pair Bureau
offers missins. Au Pair Auency Ltd.
Ltd. 2 Orcross Au Pair Acency Ltd.
Ltd. 2 Orcross Au Pair Acency Ltd.
ET Respon Street, W1 01-439 6536.

**EDUCATIONAL COURSES** 

BARBER ORGAN

SCHOLARSHIP

Applications are invited for the short scholarship of £100 per summin. The Scholarship will be awarded for one year in the first instance, but may be renewed. The Scholar's duties include playing for regular Sunday services and for ceremonal occasions.

Candidates must also be applicants to the Unit eraily for a place on ethics of the Unit eraily for a place on ethics of the undergraduale BA degree course in bissic tin which case they must also make an application through LCCAI or a postgraduate degree in Music

degree in Music.
For application form, write to the
Professor of Music. The Music.
School, University of Northschool,
Noftingham NGT 2RD by Tuesday
3 January 1984. The trials will be
held on 10 January 1984.

PUBLIC NOTICES

PASTORAL ME ASURE 1983
The Church Commissioners have greated a droft nestoral scheme contaming pro ison for declaring problem in a declaring processor for declaring processor for declaring parts of said Nicrotas, ipswirth of the partsh of said Nicrotas, ipswirth of contamination of the draft scheme may be could be from the Church Commissioners, immediately in the Church Commissioners, immediately representations and the motion of the position of the position of the position of the position.

LEGAL NOTICES

HIP LOVE or MARRIAG

FORTHCOMMING MARHAGES, WEDDINGS, rtc. on Court and Social Page, 23 a line. 01-837 1234 ext 7714

Īίν

and

admi

Zeala

only ]

throu

that t

of pla

to the

have

mixa

Welst

Th

intert mean

evang

it we

the 1

phase

nize

fast t

with

Ot

want

unce

som

pool

side.

simi

diffe

disn

men

ruzb

there

with

mate

have decid chan Nati

start

WHO ARE the Best Tailors in London Try Pope & Bradley, 16 Cliptors Street, Savile Row, London WIN 2HS. Tel: 01 734 0733. "...The meek also shall increase their loy in the LORD, and the poor among men shall refore in the Holy One."-Isalah 29; 19 yet another prosperious New Year EEDED FOR USA. Jaguar & Rol Royce Bullo mechanic. See Jagua column, Car Buyers Guide

#### **BIRTHS**

December 17th (n. ) pital SE1 to There and Graham, a so i, a brother for Joans and Alexander.

BOURNE. On 20th December
Lauraine and Robert - a s
IRowland McACI. SOWING, On December 21st to Judy unec Venables) and Nik – a daughter Sarah Marcaret Adam William

\*\*RCHOLSON\*\* - Lord On December 16th to Susan (nee Horton) and David, a daugnter. Katy Jesska.

\*\*TCKERRON\*\* - On December 15 at St Thomas\*\* Hospital to Jackie (nee Burrow) and Jeremy, a daugnter.

Emma Clare runciyiit, SLACK... On Dec 16th to Heten ine Houghton; and Ian - a beautifu daughter, Elizabeth Frances a state for Joahna.

STRACHAN.-On December 22 f Sarah (nee Barraclough) an Anthony, a daughler (Carolin

SHANNON: LEE-HART on December 25rd in Colombo, Ian Shannon I Auriol Lee-Hart

**DEATHS** 

Northern Ireland later.

CALVER On Dec 17 in Los Angeles, Dr
Grace Sherwood Calver, aged 86,
formeriv of Upper Harley 86,
London wife first of the late Dr
James Arthur Haddreid and then of
the late Dr Oscar Brunler James Arthur Hadfield and then of the late Or Oscar Brunler
GARPENTER. On Documber 20th. aged 73. al ber home in Ashley Green. Bucks. Violet Edith, much loved "aunt" of Paul and Johnny Wilhams and dear friend of the Eteralf Jamily of Berthamsted and of so many people for and wide. Function of the Children of South Children of South Children of South Children of South Children of Microline of South All Rowers to Maiscoin Jones, Function Deretors. 368 High Street, Berkhamsted, Her CUTLER. On 22nd mber in Sydney. Australia. Ca se Mart inc Sydney.

cremation in Sydney. GRUMSTT - On Dec 21st, 1983. Henry Thomas McAuliffe Grumsti. of Fersing, Malaysia and Jersey, Channel Islands. Beloved husband of Jill and much loved father of Laura. William and Oliver. William and Oliver.

IAMPSHIRE — George Ernest, formerly of Yorishure, al Haidane
House, Sandhursi, on December 21st
after a first filmess, aged 103; toxing
fusband of the late Laura, father of
the late Willred, grandfather of
Chrishine Ethourne tof Odd Rd, Rer1073, Scholar Green, Cheshire ST7
SQN1 great-grandfather of Katherine
and Julian, Service at East
Hampstead Greenalorium, Bracknett
on 29th Dec 1983 at 2 pm
Ill., — On 21st December 1983, peace-

on 29th Dec 1983 at 2 pm
Hill. - On 21st December 1983, peacetuilly at "Westwoots". Colpe
Engaine, Essex, Stephen Ernest Hill,
aged 84 years, dear husband and
companion of Violet, Funeral service
al Colpe Engaine Perish Church at
2. Sopin on Thesian Service at
1. Colpe Engaine Perish Church at
1. Sopin on Thesian Service
Tollowers and enguirles please to W. H.
Shephard, Funeral Service Ltd. Tel:
0.206-572306. suddenty. Richard Afbert of 6 Bromfelde Road, S.W.4. Funeral 6 Friday. 30th December at 1 pr South London Crematorium. Flower or donations to The Mercantilo Ma

Merseystoc or phother Ot -622 7719

HUTTON — On December 21st 1985.

Malor General Reginald Antony.

C.LE. D S.O. & Barr. O.B.E. D.L.

Late 2nd K.E.O. of the Goorkhos. Of
the Haren. Newton Ferrers. Decon.
in the 84th year. cremation private, a
memorial service, will be held in the on Saturday February 11th 1984.

KENNEDY-COCHARM — PATRICK.

On Saturday 17th Dec 1983 tragically in London, Jasmine Caroline
Hay, belowed wife of Niget and dear
motitor of James, "whithinurs!".

Porfenctors, West Kilbride. Service
in St. Andrews Church. West Kilbride
on Thursday 29th inst., at 11.00e, m.
Funeral thereafter to West Kilbride
Cemetery arriving approximately
11.30 a.m.

11.30 a.m.

LAINIG, On December 20th suddenly in hospital. John Alexander, aged 70 years, of Wolferton House. Sporie. Kuns Lynn. Dearts loved husband of Peopy, Jather of Martin, Andrew. Sarah and Stephen. Funeral service at St Marty's Church, Sporie. Inm Saturday December 24th. Family Services of the bull donations may be servers of the bull donations may be church Restoration Funeral Service. Church Restoration Funeral Service. 17 Lynn Rd. Swaffnam, Norfolk. MANDER. On 20th December and 17 Lynn Rd. Swaffham, Norfolk.

MANDER. On 20th December suddenly after a short itlness. Raymond Josiah Gale, theatre historian. Cremation at Honor Oak Park Cremation at Honor Oak Park Cremations to the Raymond Mander and Joe Mitchenson Thouse Collection Charitable Trustl, c. 6 B M Fournier. 15 Jermyn Street, SW 1.

McCULLAGH, EVELINE. — Peacefully on 19th December at the Middlesse. Hospital. Owner of The Imperial Collection Crown Jewel Exhibition at Woominster. which was her life's Woominster.

on December 19 peacefully in Launa Margarei, widow o PEASEon December 19 peacetulty in ord. Laura Margarel, widow of Lieutenant Cot. Armoid Ramsas, eppel and Sir Richard A memorial peacet will be not six at A memorial respective will be not six at the notation of the notation o 3258.

STRANG— At the Western Infirmary
Glasgow on 21st December 1983.
Crawford Stram, belowed theshand of
Calherine and much loved father of
Calherine and much loved father of
Abralar. Atan and Ronald. Funeral
service at Linn Crematorium 88
Munes Chapet, Lainehaw Drive.
Coccather of the Called Coccather
Coccather of the Called Coccather
friends are respectively invited. No
flowers or letters, please

Howers of letters please
THOMASSON. - On 21st December,
1983. Ronald Thomasson, LDS, of
Bridle Road, Stalford, oped 66 vests,
at rest Will be sadly missed by all its
doar family and friends. Funeral
service to be held at St Annes
Church, Baswich, Stalford on Friday
30th December at 11.30am. Further
enquiries to W Emery & Son.
Stalford 51205. Station 6: 205. Enterly & Son.
WELKINSON. - On Wednesday. 21st
December. John. aged 88 years
December. John. aged 88 years
near Petersifed. Thursday. Rooter
near Petersifed. Thursday.
December. at 2 p m Family flowers
only please. Donalnons if wished to
R U.K B A. 6 A commore Road.
London W14 8RL.

FUNERALS -ARBUTHROT - Jane at St. Luke's Church. Sydney Sireef. Chebea. 2b m. Fiday 30th December. Friends of the Januity and rolleagues from the Metropolitan Poince Flowers blease to Kenyons. Funda Directors. 49 Markows. Bead Kensungton. W 8 by mon 30th December.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

#### prevented, it can be controlled only by proper treatment. More research is required to find a cure. **DIABETES**

29 December, 5 pm

Join us 
Help us ●Support us BRITISH DIABETIC

ASSOCIATION 10 Oucen Anne Street

### CHRISTMAS DEADLINES

Issue **Deadlines** 26 December NO PAPER 22 December, 5 pm 27 December 28 December 22 December, 5 pm 29 December 22 December, 5 pm 2 January 29 December, 5 pm 3 January 29 December, 5 pm 4 January

. \*

PERSONAL COLUMNS HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS

ANNOUNCEMENTS

39 Nanciagh Crove, Pinnico.

KENNETH J. BOBSHSON of London &
Crowbgrough, will not be sending
Christinas cards life year, but wishes
all his many friends both here &
abroad, Season 3 Creekings.

Mr & Bits H. W. FRENCH wish to
amounce the marriage of intel
datablier Laura to Dr Robert Epiters
of New York. The weedings took
place at Miami. Florida, on Dec 22.

HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS

CHRISTMAS

ABROAD

Inclusive holidays Prices for Barbadon 23 Der 9 niss e CS Sarbadon 23 Der 16 niss e CS Siri Lanka 26 Der 14 niss e CS Fordan 23 Der 18 niss e CS Tordan 25 Der 18 niss e CS These are used a reference of holidays as alliable Lanas A librosyboul file year 4 Abo box roof Inspirit to most European & scoridovide destinations.

**VENTURA HOLIDAYS** 

279 South Rd, Sheffield S6 3TA

Tel (0742) 331 100 or

London (01) 251 5456 ATOL 1170

ITALY

A Country for Everope

Return prices (rom:

BOLOGNA £85 PALERMO £110

PILGRIM - AIR

44 Goodge Street Landon WIP IFH

01-637 5333

**ATOL 173** 

**NEW YEAR** 

VENICE note: 4 nts £129
VENICE de luise hotel 4 nts £159
FLORENCE hotel 4 nts £136
ROME hotel 4 nts £136
includes flight, hotel 8 & 8. private
scillites & transfer

01-267 4455

Angimpex Trave)
26 Hartland Road, London, NWI
Visa Access ATOL 1562

LOW COST FLIGHTS

State 233. The Linen Ha 162-168 Regent St. London W: 01–437 8255/6/7/8.

UROPEAN FLIGHTS. Sched or cha ler. Eurocheck Q1 542 4614.

U.S., Canada, F. East, S. Africa, Pt Express, 01 439 2944.

AMSTERDAM POSTER. For a free

inclusive holiday to that beginning through the fine Oil, 2a Chester Close, London, SW1 01-235 S070.

PRAVELAIR OF MAYFAIR Intercontinental Low Cost Travel.

Intercontinental Low Cost Travel.
Superior personal service. Free
collection. delivery/visa service.
Travelair. Tel 01-409 1042-01-380
1566. Th: 892834.
HAWAH EUPRESS offers excellent
O.w.& rin lares to destinations interLSA. Carada. Bahamaa, Cayman
Islands, Australia & New Zoaland. 01
537 7889 Mortey House. 320 Regmi

St. London W1

GUADALAJRA Return from £449

Acrometico offers excellent fares to all Mexican and South American destinations. 70: 03-637-4107/8.

Mortey Hsc. S2O Regent St. London W1.

COME ORANGE PICKING. Kibbutz Mothew volunteers. Working bot

mosnaw volunteers. Working hol day of a lifetime. 5 wrets to 1 year Project 67 (T) 36 Great Russell SI WC1. 01-636 1261.

Project 67 171 36 Great Russell SI. WCI. 01-636 1261.

HAWAIIASH TRAVEL CENTRE consult the specialists. 01-486 91.76 to association with The Travel Company. ABTA.

LOW FARES WORLDWIDE. - USA.

S America. Md and Far Ead. S Arrica. Travale. 48 Margaret Street. Wt. 01-580 2928 (Visa accepted. Wt. 01-580 2928 (Visa accepted. ATMENS. Weetly winter (IL Travel of the Consult of the Con

Niponair Ul. 20 a 7 ao. 'ERSON EARLY 20's wanted to sha self-calering chalet in Courchey Dec 30-Jan 13. Oriving license pro 092-576 2521.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

IMPERIAL CANCER

RESEARCH FUND

World Leaders in

Cancer Research

Helping course patients at our beautil units-tales, the impress Caurer Recents Famil is welking a care for career in our laboratories. Please support our wash though a demains. In Ventocum soft of a legary. With one of the lossed relative expresses to former ratio we will not your many wholly.

DHERI L.C. VIER RESEARCH FT VD Books U. PO Bas 123. Lincoln's Jan Field-London VC2 3PV

**FACT** 

CANNOT

CURED, it cannot be

FRANKFURT daily £75. 01 267 4455.

IN ITALY

MILANO E86

ROMA £101

TREVISO \$90

NAPOLI £105

CHARMAIN (nee Jose III) and Matthew Barractouch, Invosph circumstances beyond thoir control are officially horneless on Jan Sotn, World love for hear from any trends & relations. Box COTSH The Times. **BLADON LINES** PLEASE SEND for free information about ASTHMA and its prestacting Also ASTHMA NEWS, 169 status appreciated Asthma Reserving Council (TA) Freepost, St Thomas's Hospital, London, S.E.1 2BR 

SKI PRICES FROM
C34 UPWARDS
14 of the bod reports in France.
Bay, Austria and Switzerland.
170 Ski Caides. Reps. Chalet
Girls and circaners to ressure that
your holiday from smoother than
a bobsleigh down the Cresta run.
7 choicy of accommodation.
7 choicy of accommodation.
including Cluster Parties, Budget
Chalet Parties. Hother and Self
Calerties
4 airports from which to reset the THE MACIC ISLANDS OF CORSICA AND CORFU Ely Hotels 1984 recureparty Hotels 1984
Lie back; soak up the sun, relax
and lef the ice cubes med a while
at either of our Houseparty
Hotels; the Valinco in Corska, the
Pyrej on Corfu Choose your island holiday from our selection of Houseparty Holeh, Self Catering Flais and Vitins in us; glossy 1984 Calering
4 altroris from which to reach the
powder: MANCHESTER,
EDINBUROH, LLTON and
GATWICK

BLADON LINES TRAVEL 309 Brompton Rd, London SW3 2DY

**AUSTRALASIA AND** WORLDWIDE Since 1970 Trailinders has each the pure in low cost lights Sydney C267 or w 0618 rts. Auxtland C399 o w C757 rtn. Hong Kong £227 o w C440 rtn. Bangkok C181 o w C363 rtn. Rio C469 rtn. Lima C446 rts. Around the World from C675 **TRAILFINDERS** 

TRAVEL CENTRE
44 48 Earts Court Road,
London W8 6EJ
Europe USA Flights: 01-937 6400
Long Hauf Flights: 01-937 9631
Government Revised bonded **INSTANT SKI BARGAINS** 

> SKI WEST 0373 864811

FLIGHT BARGAINS AIRLINK Tel: 01-828 1887 (24 hrs)

XMAS & NEW YEAR SKI HOLIDAYS Fly from CATWICK and MAN CHESTER on 24 & 31 December Holeis and apartments in the duty-free principality of Anderta. Also Jan Feb Mar April. FREEDOM HOLIDAYS

01 741 4686 (24 lurs) 061-236 0019 (day only) ATOL 432 | ATA AITO SENEVA tr C79 rtn. plus special Xmae dep 22 Dec C89 incl. Hamilton Travel. 01-439 3199. ATOL 1489 Access. Visa

To Europe, USA and all destinations Diplomat Travel. 01 730 2201. TI 8813572. ABTA LATA ATOL 1365.

SRAEL, winter breaks from £149, lpale Travel. 01-328 8431 2128 ATOL 15268. Visa Access.

USA, AUSSTÉ, JO'BURG, FAI EAST, Quickair 543 3906 0061. ATIM AMERICA. Low cost Iligita. holiday journeys. J.L.A. 10 Barley Mov Passage, W4. 01 747 5108.
MALAGA, Lanzarote. Tenerite. Holidays: filights. Transfwige. Holidays file 01-441 1111

BARGAIN FARES — Europe worldwide, Steepwest, 449 ( St. Wt. 01 629 2879.

WHY PAY MORE. Fly Travel Parade 01-451 2111. ABTA. MALAGA. 23-12. 30-12.1 wk. £85 Tel Sumwheel 01 434 4326. WINTER SPORTS

THE SNOW IS FALLING AND SO ARE OUR PRICES! ing Jan bargains in the French Alps. £59 £109 for a week. Choice of a isosury coach or lef from Catwick. Prices tact of lasses. SKI SUNMED 17-27 Carrett Lane, Wandsworth, SW18 4AE, Tel: 01-871 0977 (24 hrs) ABTA

ZERMATT. Lucrury chalet sleeps 8. Spectacular views Malterhorn. 6 minutes wask cable car. Resident chalet girl. From \$200 p.p. p.w 063522424. GENEVA SKI FLIGHTS plus resort transfers from Calvick. Manchester Editburgh and Fleedburgh from \$25 transfers from Gallwick, Manchesser Eduburon and Heathrow from 255 rh. Ski West 0373 864811 SKI FLIGHTS - Calwick to General from just 249 return, plus bases. Ski Summed. 1ct. 01-871 0977 ABTA ATOL 1765.

FORSALE

A LUCURY HIGHLAND LODGE in grounds of Five Star hotel (all hotel facilities free) or the ski slopes at Aviennero. Dates Avail. 7-21st Jan Spp. 6. L280pw Tcl. (eves) 0772 690 423. FREEST Quality wool carpets. At trad-prices and under, also evallable 100° extra. Large room size remeants under half normal price. Chancers Carpets 01-406 0453. DE BEERS designers' collection argenta. The Modern Jewellers. & Fulham Rood, SW3. 01-584 1841 until 25th December DUNHILL 9ct gold set comprision fountain pen, ballboint and fibrepoint cost new over £2,200 offers to 01 441 0367

GRIVER FOX FURS. Full length cos and a lacket for sale. 262 5860 o 402 7502. 402 7502.
SEATFINDERS Any event, Incl. Cats.
Coveni Garden, Rugby Inter-nationals, 01-528 0778.
DE BEERS Dismonds for mea collection of Argenia, the modern lewellers. S2 Futham Road BOSCH dishwashers, Sharp micro wates. Scholles hobs. Hot & Cold Inc 01-960 1200 1300. REAL VICUNA CLOTH. 2 x 3 metre length. Natural colour £500 per metre. Tel. 888 9947. RUSSIAN LYNX COAT £4,000. 01 354 1968.

WANTED

OLD PHARMACEUTICAL JARS : shop fittings received for American collectors Agents. Box 1331 H Th MINIATURE, DECORATIVE, finel iliustrated or other interesting book regulred for libraries. Apply Londo Agents. Box 1330 H.

FOR SALE **MAKE A PIANO** HAPPY THIS

XMAS good koms. You can either buy, or ta

Marksons Pianos Albany Street, NW7 Tol: 01-935 8682 Artillery Place, SE18 Tel: 01-854 4517

MESISTA CARPETS Wool Membel Serbers £4,75 sq ye

88% Weel Twist Pile 55.55 SI W 25.95 sq yd THE COMPANIES ACTS 1948 to 1961
CORBY PANEL
CORBY PANEL
CORBY PANEL
CORBY PANEL
COMPANIED
NOTICE D PERFORM IN DIFFERENT IN COMPANIES
NOTICE D PERFORM IN COMPANIES
NOTICE D PERFORM IN COMPANIES
OF THE STATE OF THE COMPANIES
OF THE STATE OF THE COMPANIES
OF THURSDAY, the 12th day of January,
1984. 21 1-30 of the King In Companies
Of the purposes mentioned to sections
23st and 295 of the State Act
Dated this 12th day of December.
1985. ALL EXCLUSIVE OF THE Stack Carpets ordered new filted before Christmas 255/7 New Glogs Rd, Parsons Frees, SW6. 731 2588 182 Spper Richment Ed SW14. 876 2885 HI I TEL 207 Harerstock REE, 17873 794 8139

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

THE PIAMO WAREHOUSE Happy Christians Sale of restored plants. The Idral Christians 981. 225 Castlehat en Rd. NWI OI 227 7674 THE PIAMO WORKSHOP, Agents for Cherrous rivell letter. Catalogue, a Fleet Rd. NW3, OI 267 7671 7 6892 PIAMOS: H. LAME & SORIS. New and reconditioned. Constitute at weather reconditioned, Quality at reasonable prices, 326 Brighton Rd., 5, Croydon Q1 689 351 3

NORTH OF THAMPS

OVERSEAS PROPERTY

EAMARIAS, ELEUTHERA. Superh location of 5 acres including an idylik house with paneramic, picture-post card views, unspoiled virgin sandy while beach. Excellent swimming diving and salling, dieral shustion for writer or artist, Wate, 51a. Beaseu Road, WIO 01-960 16478.

FOR SALE - 100,000,000,00 US Houston Texas commercial rea estate, For petures and written infor mation contact Robert Cranshaw. Vice-President Crocker Realty Corp., Parklane Holel, phone number 01 499 6521

OSENTHAL Christmas 3 74 '75, '76 '77, Boxed, Mini dition, Offers, 0732 810379.

COLLECTOR wishes to buy for cash major South African paintings, and crawings. Water colours of G. F. Angurs. T Bouler. Baines. De Medion, Fons. Ersch Meyer. Gwele. Toesuns de Johns. et - Write le P. Box 4144. Craignail. Johannesburg Goodman, The Committee of State of Stat

SECRETARIES

TEMPTING TIMES

**A PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR** 

on £4.20 p.h. Join our temporary team in central London and ake a positive start to 1984. Everyone is paid the same for speeds of 100/60, plus 2 years' senior level secretarial experience. phone:

West End 434 4512 City 588 3535

Crone Corkill

COMMERCIAL SERVICES BOOKS Charles W. Traylon Antiquarian Bookseller. Rare Books bought/sold 49/50 QUARRY STREET. GUILDFORD. TEL 572424

CURTAINMASTER

Commercial and

industrial eleaners

London's Specialist

Service

01-640 2312

SHOEMAKERS

DELISS

& BOOTS

in a few days.

out all. Support and growth international links offers directorship with coulty internations sections to be formed by international sections to be formed by international sections to be formed by international sections of the section of the secti uisiness partner required ful time throughout UK, by company k expanding market of O ersets Pro-city Sales, Personal involvement drive, commercial experience plu contribution £2.500 to busine The Lames. ASH, CASH, CASH waiting for you ni stock. No qua smail 01 761 4894

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

COMMERCIAL SERVICES TAX HAVEN Confidential professional advice Offshore Lended Companies from 1254. Incl. foreign bank account, Conciete administration services, tale of Man, Charmel Islande, Carbbean etc. Free explementry booket on international toxition available from:

BRIDGEMAN SECURTIES LTD,
Bridgeman Terraca, Wigars, Lancastelm, Tel (0842) 497534 (24hrs).

- ASSOCIATION OF RECOGNISED

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE** SCHOOLS 125, High Holborn London WCI

RECRUITMENT SERVICES SUCCESS AFTER SIXTY (FOR STAFF 50-70+) 01-629 0672

> 01 680 0858 CANCER RESEARCH

CAMPAIGN 2 Carlton House Terrace,

London SWIY 5AR

MIDDLE EAST circular air passes £425 £715. Moscow £250. 2 for the price of 1 Others at allable. ABTA. 1ATA. Capstar Tvi 01-278 2081 TELEX Use our fast economical and confidential telex sharing service Access. Barclaycard. Rapid Telex Service 01-464 7635. cree quotation contact. And Croylrusi Ltd., 4th Floor House, Green St., St. Helia Tel. 0634 26506.

22 A WEEK for EC2 address combine with phone messages and Tek ander £5 a week. Message Minde international. 01-628 0898 Tek \$811725

Car Buyer's Guide

also on page 19

#### Porsche Official Centres

250 Brompton Road, London S.W.3. Tel: 01-581 1234/0944 Telex 22120

83 'Y' 928 S Auto, Electric sunroof, state blue met. 10,000m

81 W 928 S Auto, Electric surroof, Pacific blue met. ... £20,950 83 'Y' 911 SC Cabriolet, Zinc metallic, with special leather & forged alloy wheels. 9,500m. .. **£**21.500 83 Y 944 5-Speed, Guards red, black berber, PDM, 9,500m £14,750 

**OFFICIAL PORSCHE CENTRE** The only West End dealers for BMW/Porsche sales AND service

#### BMW

1983 BMW 735i AUTOMATIC

Special equipment. Full specifi-cation including air conditioning, anti lock braking system and on board computer. Superb as new condition Tel: 0344

1980 BMW 635CSi

2-door. Silver with black interior automatic, 25,000 miles. Air conditioning, electric sunroof, radio, cassattle, stereo. Leether Recard seats. Very good con-Tet: 734 3742

1980 323 25,350 Tat: 0248 77240

BMW 520i New Unreg. Alloys. E.S.R., E.C.L., S.S.W. R.H., spoilers, log lights, sport suspension, elec windows, recard

**323i 1982** 

Black, automatic, power steer-ing. 16,000 miles, full service history, sun roof, radio/cassette.

£6,950

01-341 4061 (T)

£10.750 one. 1983 Y BRIW 628 CSI coupe, 4 spece auto finished in opal with pine clot Extras to include electric sunroof windows, stereo radio cassed! Candral locking from a rear spoller Suscribe. Tel 0468 251005 atte 6mm 1 Tel 0468 251005 atte

Value £13,400 accept

BWW 3.0 CSL 1973, blue, good con dition, tested, See collectors column.

#### Collectors cars

JENSEN **INTERCEPTER MKI** Black Cherry in excellent con-dition. Recordly exhibited at Thoroughbred and Classic Car Show held at Brighton. 27,000 1915 been spent in recent morality at Jersen Works West Bromerch at Jersen Works West Bromerch to bring car up to exhibition graderd. Car has also been feature in Classic Sports Car magazin Genuine reason for sal £10,000 ono Telephone 0273-890740

MGB GT in Superb Original Condition 40,000 miles, full history, rust free, MOT etc. 1967 model in blue with wine wheels and O/D. £2,500. Tat: Aylesbury (0296) 630297

PORSCHE 911 R 5 Lightweight Carrera, 100 per cent genuine and original car £6.200, 0272 621635 669050 

1948 BENTLEY Totally rebuilt, black, all new trim (wainut), collectors car. £18.000 and No time wasters. 01-732 8751 (day) 0303 872230 (day/eves)

£15.450

FINEST AVAILABLE 911 SC SPORTS TARGA 1980. Finished in Guards Red. 24,000 miles with full service

Porsche

COMMERCIAL SERVICES CAMBRIDGE

SECRETARIAL COLLEGE Cambridge 0223 68245

LIMITED COMPANIES 11) UK Formations bounded & Specials (2) Company Searches, (3) Uberlan Companies, (3) Uberlan Companies, J P COMPANY REGISTRATIONS LTD. New Companies House. 17 Widegate St., London E1 7HP Tel: 01 377 1474, Telex 893911 Credit Cards accepted.

HANDMADE SHOES MARBLE ARCH. confidential actor address. Tel Ans. Telex, Secretari word processing and luxury off facilities from £200 pw C & Business Services Ltd 01 402 9461

01-584 3321 EXPRESS COMPANY GUERNSEY. Do you need a loca agent? We also provide full ser zelarial services. Write to Dupo Associoles Lid. Church Lane. 8 Sampson, Guernacy. C.I. Fot: 0481 49773 Telex 4191171 REGISTRATIONS LIMITED 25 City Road. London ECI

COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL PROPERTY Tel: 01-628 5434 PALL MALL **FURRIERS** No Premium Prestige furn. carpet show-room/offices all inclusive with phone + T/X. Immed. avail. Short/long term. From £75 **FABIAN FURS** 36. KNIGHTSBRIDGE LONDON SWI Cold Storage 01-839 4808

01-235 5572 DIRECTORS OF AILING COMPANIES We can assisi you Telephone in confidence 01-346 0153

& Restyling

HANDEL ISLAMDS, Compan formation, Directorial and Nomine services registered. Office facilities Administration and Bookkeeping, Fo

advantage of our special low farts. Alleys Int. Tv1. 01 223 3141 7354 CHRISTMAS GREETINGS

WINE AND DINE

FLAT SHARING

A politication for MUSICAL OF THE YEAR ACTOR OF THE YEAR IN A MUSICAL Teddy Kempner 1983 SWET Awards

Group Sales 01-930 6123
Etys 8.00ms
Fri # Sal 6.00ms & 8.30cm
Now Book Not Till MARCH 5
Extra Xende perfs 26 Der. 4 & Sore
peorial Herw Yes 26 Der. 4 & Sore
peorial Herw Yes 26 Der. 4 & Sore
peorial Herw Yes 26 Der. 4 & Sore
### 27 Der. 8.00ms 2.3ms & 8.30cm
#### SEST MUSICAL The Observer

DUNCE OF YORK'S 01-836 5122 or 01-836 0641. Group sales 01-930 5123. Evgs 7.30 Mais Weds & Sals at 3.0

# Entertainments

igest credit cards accepted for felephone boo or at the box office o Ricenoming use prenty OL only when outsid ton Riciropolitan Jury **OPERA & BALLET** 

ISBURY. Cordon SI. WC1 387 CC 380 1453. Unili Jan 14 L& GRETEL 00. Sai mais & 26 Dec. 2 Jan COLISEUM 856 3161 cc 240 5258 Box Office closed Tomor, Mon. Tue. Ton"i. Thurs next: 7.30: THE ADVENTURES OF MR BROUCEK. Some seats avail at door each day

THE ROYAL OPERA THE ROYAL BALLET Mon at 7.50pm. Tues al 2.50 7.30pm. Thurs al B.00pm **Cinderelle** SADLER'S WELLS THEATRE ECT.
O1-278 8916 (6 lines), cc Crp sales
O1-950 6123. The Wells Stagecoach,
Before and after show Bus Service,
Photre B.O for details, NEW
SADLER'S WELLS OPERA Hotbrockure o1 -278 0855 (24 hrs) for

**CONCERTS** BARBICAN HALL, Barbican Contro 6C2 01-638 8891-01-626 8795 Mea./Tues. 3 00 The senantional Kasafka Cossacka. Mon. 8.00 Gilbert & Sullivan Gels.

ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL 928 5191 cr 928 6644. LONDON FESTIVAL BALLET 27 Dec-7 Jan Ronald Hynd's THE MILITER ACKER Hynd's
THE NUTCRACKER
9-18 Jan Ben Stevenson's
CIMDERELIA
Opens Dec 27 at 7 30 Dec 28 to Dec
31 5 00 & 7.30, From 2 Jan exes
7 30, 5al Mai 3.00 Book Now! Many
performances sold out.

**THEATRES** ADELPHI 836 7611, 2, Cdl cards 93 9232, 836 7358. Grp sales 930 6123. Eves 7,30, Thur & Sal Mats 3,00 (Peri as normal over Christmas. New Year) COMPANY SMEET COMPANY SMEET COMPANY SMEET COMPANY SMEET SMEET MUSICAL OF THE YEAR POPPY
MAGNIFICENT SPECTACLET D MI.
"Lavish Extra aganza" F. Tms.
"Uninkissable TREAT" Punci ALSERY S 01.836 3878 cc 379 6566, 930 9232. Grankes 01.836 3962, 930 0123. Eve 8.00, 11.836 3962, 930 0123. Eve 8.00, 11.836 3962, 930 "A WORDER FUL CULATET" D.Mail EDDINGTON BLAKELY

COTTES DE INTE START AUDITUM LOW price little. Ton't & Mon. 7.30
The Markel Theatre Company,
Johannersburg, visiting the NT in
MASTER HAROLD AND THE
BOYS by Albot Fugard. Ton't 6.00
Michael Rosen 45 mins platform per
All tickets £1.80. GEORGINA HALE JANE CARR HALE CARR
LOVERS DANCING

a new convey by CHARLES DYER
AN EXCELLENT PLAY
"SUPPRENT PLAY PLAYED"
PURCH
"SUPPRENT PLAYED"
"SHEER PLEASURE" Variety MILEROS A. 100.
CRITERION. S 930 3216,930 8877
CC 379 6565 930 9232 Gras 836 3962
Who ie Fri 8.0. Thur mat 2-30, sai
5-30 & 8-30. Performances as unual
ver Christinia, New Year.
The Theatre of Commedy Production
JAMES BOLAM
STRATFORD JOHNS IN
DIJAL FOR VOLUM SUPER ALDWYCH 836 6404 379 6233 R36 0641. Back, on stage the leger "FAGIN"

RON MOODY
"In Liquel Bart's miraculous -OLIVER!" "OLIVER"
"Consider yourself lucky to see again!" D Mir Back in the West End For 5 weeks only.
Ever 7 50. Main West 5. Sat 3 00pm Extra Roman markeness. Thurs 29th Dec 6 8th Jan at 3.00pm BOOK NOW!

Curlain close approx 10pm BLONDEL transfers here. Jan 20. MEASSADORS 01-836 11 The Little Theatre of Comedy Presents PITHONS
NOW PLAYING
JOHN JAN
ALDERTON WATERS
IS A NEW POTHERIC COTTES
SPECIAL OCCASIONS
WITHIN AND DESCRIPTION OF SERNARD SLADE

Feb 13 10 25 VICTORIA WOOD PROPERTY BAST

March 7 to May 5
GENMA
MOSSITER
In Jet Octors
Directed by Jonathan Lynn
Evos 8 00. Mats Tues 5 00. Sate 5.30 &
8.30. Booking at Theater 01-836 1171.
01-930 9232 Group Sates 01-930 6123 8.30. Booking at Theatrr 01-856 1171.
or 01-930 8577 Credit Card Hothre
01-930 9232 Group Sakes 01-930 6123

BLOOMSBURY The Wilch is SHEILA
STEAFEL See Linder Opera

BUSH THEATRE 743 3388 TURNING

Cuardian

Cuardian

Cuardian BUSH THEATRE 743 A388 TURNING OVER BY HEAR THOMPSON THES-SUL Bont No Perf Dec 24 25 26 27

STARLIGHT EXPRESS pers March 27 1 984 Postal pers March 27 1 984 Postal pers March 27 1 984 Postal person 1 984 Postal Perso SNOOPY THE MUSICAL OVER 100 HERESISTIBEAGLE PERFORMANCES APOLLO IShafts Ave) S 457 2663 CC 930 9252 Mon-Pri 8. Set 5.30, 8.30 Thur 3. Crp 930 6123.

"A masierful portrayal" D. Mail MARTIN SHAW "Mesmerising" Times
THE COUNTRY GIRL
This great and powerful play" Punct
"Gloriously brought to Iffe D. Mail
"Magnificant" N.o.W. BICAN. 01-628 8795/638 8 oday 10am-3am. closed 24 lens 26 Dec 12 nooni. ROYAL SHAKESPEARE

DONALD BERYL
STROPEN REID
STROPEN REID
MICHAEL DULCE
DENISON
CLYE
CLYE
FRANKS
HIDGENT
FRANKS
DIONN BARTON'S productions
DIONN BARTON'S productions Debt under those Bits Service.

Proofe B.O for details. NEW New SADLER'S WELLS OPERA Hotline: Tel 01-278 0955 (24 hrs for brockure BOX OFFICE CLOSED DEC 23-27)

8 JAN 1.

80X OFFICE CLOSED DEC 31 (10.30)

80X OFFICE OPER: DEC 31 (10.30)

80X OFFICE SPER: DEC 31 (10.30)

80X OFFICE SPER: DEC 31 (10.30)

80X OFFICE OPER: DEC 31 (10.30)

80X OFFICE SPER: DEC 31 (10.30)

80X OFFICE OPER: DEC 31 (10.30)

80X OFFICE SPERIS WELLS

ROYAL SALLET.

CAMBRIDGE THEATRE WC2 01-379

5.00 & 8.00, Rel Lapotarre THE SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL ORTUNE 836 2238. CC holling 930 232. Gros 930 6125. Eves 8.00. MMs. hildren v price) Thur 2 00, Sat 4.30. at Dec 24 No 8.00 Perf. No Perf. Jan 2 DENIS LAWSON

Nominated for SWET Award

ACTOR OF THE YEAR

IN A MUSICAL

Results from A

"Really formy" Ohr MR CINDERS Remit by Vivian Elita :- F Packed with enchanting songs The CARRICK CC S Of SIS 4601. Des
8.00. Wed Mai 3.00, Sai 8.00 8 8.00
13th MYSTERICAL VEAR, LONGEST
RURNING COMEDY IN THE WORLD
NO SEX, PIEASE
WE'RE BRITISH
2 HOURS OF NON-STOP LAUGHTER
COURS SIS BOST OF NON-STOP LAUGHTER
OF

DAISY PULLS IT OFF DAISY PULLS IT OFF
by Dunise Doesan
Directed by David Chinory
Hill Arkold Library
"Hill Arkold" List"
"Hill Arkold" List"
"How surprised it a more entoyable
evening than this cape us this year
evening than this cape us this year
evening than this cape us this year
forcus Soles 930 6128.
"Hills IS AM ABSOLUTE HOOT
AND A SCREAM" S Times.

GREENWICH THEATHE O. 956 7785
ELSTON C. CALLS to J. 8
Privately "A handsome production"
S Tet. "Allecthosis revirant" Fi.
Extended to 28 Jan. AYMARKET THEATRE BOYAL SO

HAYMARKET THEATRE BOYAL SEC98.22 Group Sales OL-98.0 6128.4

OMAR SHARIF

JUDY
CAMPBELL - MOFARTS - CAMPBELL - CA

**BUCSY MALONE** Cities HEAD S 228 1916 Day Show 8 WEDLOCK/DEADLOCK Closed 24/26 Dec.

ا سعدا من الرصل

DISTRIBUTORS AND AGENTS

UNIQUE OPPORTUNITY

Privilege 1 levels on the 1 levels on the state of the st take in (12,000 a last the parties of the parties o

SELF EMPLOYED medical adic representative required for lines which will enhance their propert range at arraw. Apply Sox COGIR. The

SUPPLY SERVICES AND EQUIPMENT

THES IS YOUR CHANCE of a lifetime, we are inviting retailers to stock our ex mail order returned goods which include lots lots of household furniture. Boys, hardware fance goods, electrical, clothing, audio, radio, carpets and viror, Goods to he purchased in too lots, you can retain any of the above goods had price of the cash ring office has, Goods of the cash of COPTERS. .

PALLETS FOR SALE, 41 ins x Jims, withinkly brand new wooden paliets for sale, ideal for container work, two way, 150 pence sach, Tet. 0854773222.

BUSINESSES FOR SALE COSTA BLANCA. Est Bar Restaurant unique position in its own bay beach with car park. Soain 52 inside, 70 on the terrace. 3 hedrooms, it ing seconds with bar 10.000. Estimate at all pains. This COO. Estimate at all pains. April Bedien (C204) 4253 or camprile. April Bedien (C204) 4253 or Camprile. Alkanir. Spain.

Campetto, Alicanir, Spain.

SMALL ENGINEERING Company on verge of closedown due to leck of orders. S.000 se. I. of factory space in Loughton. Exect., Substantial lax losses. Plant Includes CNC latter, autopyrint capstan. Transpatul. idire, miliers. etc. Purchesor required. Box No CO'98. The Times. Bax No 0079R: The Times FOR SALE by owners. Leisure businesses and iritary holiday properties British bits fand abroad. No gents commissions. Enquiries and listings welcome. Leisure Property Owners' Multiple Listing Service (0632) 619242 anytime.

WALLEY ...

15 mg - 1 2 mg

72.....

----

ent to ...

923-25:5°

1

**毫**干(5)33

7797738888

-E/1.7: 4.17

Mitarial.

ARREST COM

71.14 11.14 11.74 31.25 1211 11.1

East / Pro-

केरणम् च शहर । स्थानसम्बद्धाः

ALCO TO THE

Section 19

Element Inc.

Sec. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. JE JES

Ret Ret c

E##e-- 15 --

MINUTE AT SECULAR

AND RAISE

MINITELLE . TELLY THE RAIL OF CASTLE TO THE BOTH

TOTAL SEC.

Electric Telephone

er i e 25745:

Blast to Carrie and

FINANCE AND INVESTMENT

KENSINGTOM 2 girls to ahere large double bedroom in good flat from early Jan. 132 pw excl. Tel: 373 0658 after 6 lodev

(Off Edgware Road)

01-839 4808

EXPORT AND IMPORT

consumer durables required UK company. New existing tacts. 01-848 9666

premium, 24 hr access. Pres-e form carpeted offices with one + th. from £70 pw all incl.

ROYAL SHARESTEARE
COMPANY
BARBICAN THEATRE, today 2.00;
7.30 (returns 26 Dec 7.30 pm) PETEL
stillor, simply not to be missed"
Times '82. Few seals still avail Jan 9
12. 16.90, 25.26. Day seals 54 from
10am (from 12 agon 26 Dec).
THE FIT tool 7.30 creturns 26.28 Dec
THE CLISTOM OF THE COUNTRY is
Nicholas Wright. "Speed, novelty and i

ELLEN GREENE HOMINATED FOR THE SWET

LITTLE SHOP

OF HORRORS NOMINATED FOR THE SWET AWARDS

MUSICAL OF THE YEAR

RUN FOR YOUR WIFE tritten & directed by RAY COOM perfect example of British farc its best 0 Mail Nominated SWET 1983

COMEDY OF THE YEAR

OMINION. Tottenham Cz. Rd. 01 80 9562; 3. 01-323 1576; 7. Eves .30. tex 24 & 31 Dec) Mat Sai 2.30. httl://dai.29.

WAYNE SLEEP

WITH A DASH OF

DOMMAR WAREHOUSE Earfram Cos: Cdn. 579 6566. SHOW 9pm. Perf Dec 26 4 Jan 2

BERTICE READING

i I pm Bertice Encores with quests £2 Bend, Dancing, Food, Drink till Lam

MILITY LAME Theatre Royal CC. 836 6108. Grp sales 0.1450 6123. Evel Son. Fri & Sal Born & B. 30 per (Tomperow at Span only) and COMPANY D Tol.

200 Balreny scale of C4 men retains

BOOKING TO 25 FEBRUARY

BOB FOSSE'S

CHRISTMAS HOT LINES 01-636 8686: 01-930 9232 Group Sales 01-930 6123.

LATE & LIVE

Sensational' D. Exp. PETER BLAKE ... Magnificent' D. Exp. DEAR ANYONE

"Everything a smesh-hit musical should have" D. Mast. STUBBY KAYE brings like house down. Time STEPMANIE VOSS Group Sales 01-930 6123. CHOMPSAIRS OF SOLIZS.

CHICHESTER FESTIVAL THEATRE (0243 781512). Barbara Windsor, Trrever Bannister. Aubrey Woods and Christopher Throthy in ALADDIM, Until Jan 14 Daily 2 0 and 7 0 fber 24 at 4.0). and 7 0 foet 28 at 4.01.

CHURCHILL, Bromker 128 mins.

Victorial 460 6677 Charlie Order.

Fertella Fielding in THE WIZARD OF OZ.

Daily 2.30 & 7.30 except from 2.30 by 2.30 at 10.30 & 2.30 until Jan 7 then phone for details.

HLOBE cc 01-437 1592 Andrew Lloyd Wolber resents the smeph his cornety of the COMEDY, 930 2678. CC 839 1438 CVC 8.00. FT 600 & 8.45. Set 5.18 4 8.45. Sal 24th Dec no 8.45 Performance. "THE FUNNIEST LADY IN TOWN" D. Mail BEST ACTRESS OF THE YEAR IN A MUSICAL "EXHILARATINGLY FUNNY AND TUREFUL" S. Tel. GOOD SEATS AT MOST PERFORMANCES FROM 26,00 roup sales box office Tel. 930 6123

HER MAJESTY'S THEATER SIZE

SECTION TO SECTION OF SECTION AND MADE

SECTION MADE WITH SECTION OF SECTION

POT TOMOTOW OF DEC 31

Describing there's never been a

manufact like it On Stage
On Stage
Group Sake Ol +350 6125.
Credit Card Hotilee Ol +350 9222
FAMILY PRICES AT MOST PPS Hotel
FOUR tests at any ketter proves brained;
December 27 & 25.

BIZARRE

GALA PARTY NIGHT
Re-opens Jan 9 with the Sensetional International Floorsham PARIS AFTER DARK

A VIZ EN ROSE 437 6312-8387 (W. C.). WINGING Street W. SARE TO LASER TO SECO. THE PROPERTY OF Sook New for New Year's 200

# Today's television and radio programmes

Edited by Peter Davalle

read by Jill Balcon, Hugh
Deckson and Gary Watson. †
10:20 Italian Harpsichord Music
playad by Mehyyn Tan. Works by
Rossi, Pasquini and Scarlatti. †
11:00 The Complete Webern: Includes
Five Movements, Op 5 (version
for string orchestra), and Johann
Strauss art Webern: Treasure
Watz (The Gypsy Baroo). †
11:35 News. Until 11:38.

Radio 2

Voice Choir of the Yeart 8.15 Fnday

Voice Crior of the Year 8.15 Friday
Night is Music Night direct from the
Hippodrome, Golders Green, Londont
9.30 The Mille Sammes Singers 18.57
Sports Desk 10.00 it Sticks Out Hall A
Mille. A seaside saga staming John Le
Mesuner, Ian Lavender and SIII
Pertwee 10.30 Brian Matthew presents
Round Middlight (stereo from midnight)

Round Midnight (stereo from midnight) 1.00am Night Owls with Dave Gelly? 2.00-5.00 Bill Renneds presents You and the Night and the Music?

Radio 1

News on the half-hour 6.30am-8.30 pm.

#### BBC 1

HINGS.

Sale Market

The state of the s

HIS IS YOUR CHARGE

PHCTOCOPER

PALLETS FOR SUE

Bl elvEndige

EDSTA BLASEA TA

FE-9 14U

FARACE COURSE

1.45 47 At --

1.17

> ki 5 9

SELF EMPLOYS

6.00 Cetax AM: News and information, available on even Breaktast Time: with Seline Scott, Mike Smith. Today's 'specials' include Pop Na nween 7.45 and 8.00) Slim and Shine, with Audrey Eyton (between 8.30 and a.uu) and Food and Cooking with Glynn Christian (8.30 - 9.00) hems include news at 6.30 and half hourly until 8.30, sport (6.40 and 8.40), television choice (6.55), morning papers (7.18 and 8.18).

The New Adventure of Flash Gordon: cartoon version of the cartoon strip; 9.50 Battle of the Planets: more cartoon adventures from the US: 10.15 Tom and Jerry: Two cartoons; 10.30 Play School: W Opgenoorth's story Hocus Pocus; 10.55 Play Ideas. tale about a young lad who wants to be a shepherd; 11.50 Christmas Cartoons; one of

Pocus; tues ...,
Pocus; tues ...,
Walt Disney
tale about a young lad who
tale about a young lad who them is The Twelve Days of Christmas: 12.05 Look Back with Noakes: A flight with the serobatic display team, the neo Artorra. 2.30 News After Noon; 12.57 Red Arrows.

Financial Report and news, with sub-titles. 1.00 Pebble MBI at One: A starstudded edition, With comedian Michael Barrymore, William Rushton, Cilla Black, the fundy than Don Maclean erican preacher and trapeze artist ca urapeze artist called Steenburgen; 1.50 Little Misses and Mister Men.

Film: Welcome Stranger (1947") Substitute country doctors for town priests and you have a re-run of Going my Way or The Bells of St Mary's. Bing Crosby and Barry Fitzgerald go through the familiar motions.

3.55 play School: It's Friday; 4.20 The Adventures of Bullwinkle and Rocky: cartoon serial; 4.25 Jackanory: Jan Francis with more pages from Barrie's Peter Pan; 4.40 Take Hart; all about rotation. With Tony Hart; 5.00 Crackerjack: with special guests The Great soprendo, Chas and Dave

1 Time to the 5.40 Story Missutes, includes a preview of the famous Christmas Eve carol service in King's College chapel, 6.40 BBC Television's Carol

Competition 1983: The six finalists out of the 2,000 entries from schools all over Britain will perform their Vilnister in Nottinghamshire. (1977) Al fresco adventure varn. A story about two

-7.15 Film: Across the Great Divide orphans stranded in the American wilderneas in 1876. They decide to cross the ... Mountains to claim a plot of virgin land. With Robert Logan, Heather Rattray and Mark Edward Hall

Points of View: Viewers' tetters get the Barry Took 155 29.00 News With Nicholas Witchell. 9.15 The Princess and the People: This compilation os sec from the Princesses of Wales's tours of Australia. New Zealand, Canada, and

her visits to various parts of

the United Kingdom, shows how she has won the hearts o people everywhere. 10.05 Film: The Dirty Dazen (1967) Bloody, action-filled story of the knocking into shape of ve prisioners who are sent on a succide mission of vital strategic importance behind y lines during the Second Norld War. Strong cast includes Lee Marvin, Ernest Borgnine, Charles Bronson. Robert Ryan, John

Cassavetes and Telly Savalas. 12.30 Weather forcast.

rv-am 6.25 Good Morning Britain: with Nick Owen and Anne Diamond, The Friday "specials" Include Panic

Buying with the Stars (7.35), Fantasy Time (8.05), Weekend Television (3.35), Open Dors with Diana Dors (8.40) and The Cooking Cleric (8.50). Regular features include news at 6.28, 6.58, 7.28, 7.58, 8.28 and 8.58. Roland's Winter Wonderland.

#### ITV/LONDON

9.25 Thames news headlines. Followed by: Sesame Street. 10.25 Film: On the Right Track (1981) Cornedy, with a tear drop or two, about an orphan boy (Gary Coleman) whose simple life (he lives in a railway station) is transformed by his gift for picking racetrack

12.00 Freetime Cruise: Pupils from Highworth School, Wiltshire, sit Amsterdam and Gibrattar. 12.30 'Holy Chaos': The title is the Dean of St Albans's way of

describing what usually happens at the Christmas Eve carol service for children, held at his cathedral. 1.00 News at One; 1.20 Thames area news; 1.30 Cartoon.

1.40 Film: Paint Your Wagon (1969) Hide, wide and mostly handsome musical drama about the California Gold Rush, based on the stage musical by Lerner and Loewe (songs include Wandering State and I Talk to the Trees). Les Marvin and Clint Eastwood are the two gold prospectors in love with the same girl (Jean Seberg). Director: Joshua Logan.

4.30 In Search of Father Christmas: A fact-finding journey to the far north of reden by an 11-year-old Birmingham schoolboy and a Swedish folklore expert. The music is by Jugg.

5.15 Pop Goes Christmas: Pop music hits, all with a festive slant, performed by David Essex, Toyah, Musical Youth, Mari Wilson, Dexy's Midnight Runners, Shakin' Stevens and

5.45 News; 6.00 Thames Weekend 6.15 Police 5: with Shaw Taylor. 6.30 Benson: The butler's

Christmas problem is the cook with pressing family problems. 7.00 Christmas Family Fortunes: TV-am's John Stapleton, Nick Owen, Anne Diamond Wincey Willus and Mad Lizzle versus agony aunts Marjorie Proces, Katle Boyle, Deirdre Sanders, Rayner. With Max Bygraves. 7.45 That's My Boy: Turkey trouble in the family at Christmas. With

Mollie Sunden: '8.15 Pride of Our Allerc Alan Plater's stylised account of the life of Gracle Fields. Polly Hemingway plays Our Gracie, with Barry Jackson as Archie Pitt (husband No 1), Michael Angelis as Monty Banks (husband No 2) and George Prayda (as husband No 3). (See Choice).

9.45 News from ITN. 10.00 Baryshnikov - The Dancer and the Dance. A South Bank Show special, presented by Melvyn Bragg. It is an accou of the life, and work, of the great ballet dancer, made in New York, where he now lives (See Choice).

11.30 The Two of Us: Scant Christmas cheer in the Gallagher household when Brentwood (Peter Cook) is suspected of burglary. Followed by: ~ A Different Christmas: with the Rev Gordon Barritt, principal of the National Children's Home, and Mackle, one of the children in care.



Hemingway: Pride Of Our Alley (ITV, 8.15pm) Poliv

BBC 2

3.55 Film: The Grass is Greene

(1960) Comedy about British blue-bloods (Cary Grant and

Deborah Kerr) into whose lives

an American millionaire (Robert Mitchum) erupts. Jean Simmons also co-stars in this

Williams stage play, Directed by Stanley Donen in one of his

ntimental tale about country

accident shatters Mary Ellen's

Championship Darts Special:

The final of the 1983 Embassy

'unknown'' Kelth Deller took

Sarah Hodson watches Bolivian tin miner Higon Cussi

Andes, then follows the story

through the trading on the London Metal Exchange and

on to the manufacturing progress as a vital component

of tin cans and computers.

tested and the "guinea pig" that is selected for the

experiment is an ox, one of the

more unusual casualties of the

Concert: Earlier this year, the due that was so popular in the

Sixties performed together for

the first time in 10 years at the

(1931") Marx Brothers comedy

(Zeppo joins Groucho, Chico

and Harpo, but there is no Margaret Dumont) in which the

brothers play ocean liner

involved with rival gangs of

rest of the Marx canon, but

crooks and a kidnapping. Far less good-natured than the

with many moments of zestful

anarchy to savour. Directed by Norman Z Macleod. The first

Marx Brothers films which will

include Duck Soup and A Niol

Test special. A selection of highlights from the last series of Whistle Test featuring some

in Casablanca.

11.50 Pick of the Year: A Whistle

of the best bands and

entertainers of the day, including The Eurythmics,

Wow Wow, David Bowie,

David Hepworth. Ends at

Bauhaus, Joni Mitchell,

Japan, Spandau Ballet, Aztec Camera, Neil Young, Bow

Captain Beefheart, Grace Jones and many more. Presented by Mark Ellen and

11.45 News.

in a Christmas season of six

stowaways who become

Royal Ablent Hall. This is a

BBC TV recording of that

8.50 M"A"S"H: A new drug is to be

9.15 The Everly Brothers Reunion

Korean war.

concert.

10.30 Film: Monkey Business

Guzman mining ore in the

on the world champion Eric

curiously flat film version of

the Hugh and Margaret

5.40 A Waltons Special: Mother's Day on Walton's Mountain.

season. A honeymoon

dreams for the future.

World Professional Championship in which

8.20 Global Report: The Tin Trap.

tolk, nice for the Christmas

5.35 News Summary.

 PRIDE OF OUR ALLEY (ITV, 8.15pm) is the Gracie Fields story. Or rather, scrapbook. Or rather, musical. All three, in fact, in its own modest way, Alan Plater's

Scrapping is a property of the control of the cont Screenibay is a minor miracle of compression because, biographically, in less than 90 minutes, it says practically all there is to say about the millgin's progress from poverty in Rochdale to riches in Capri. At the ditty level, too, there appear to be very few serious gaps. Initially, one's spirits stump as it becomes clear that the format that has been chosen is the one they execut to the constitution. one they resort to when all other ideas fail: the interview that breaks up into flashbacks. But, in Pride of Our Alley, the desperate remedy proves to have a tonic affect because, like many mini-musicals with maxi-themes (Oh What a Lovely War, etc), the sketches are

#### CHOICE

stylised, the chapters from Gracie's stylised, the chapters from Gracie's life unfolding on the stage adjoining the dressing-room where the belt-and-braces interview (the reporter uses both note-book and tape-recorder) takes place. Physically, Polly Hemingway resembles Our Gracie more than somewhat, and the make-up department has made up the deficiency. She sines well up the deficiency. She sings well enough, but the vocal impersonation is never more than an approximate one. Half a Gracie voice is no voice at all. The phenomenal sound was the phenomenal woman, and the real singing voice of Gracie ought to have been used, as Jolson's was in the Larry Parks film. But when it

Laricashire, Mias Hemingway triumphantly carries all before her.

 BARYSHNIKOV - THE DANCER AND THE DANCE (ITV, 10.00pm) is a scoop for the South Bank Show; it is the first item the Kirov defector, who now runs the American Ballet Theatre, has opened up both his art and his heart for television, in going public, the private person discloses a personality that is a zephyr to Nureyev's cyclone. It is when he lets his feet speak for him, as he does in rehearsal for, and during a performance of, Choo San Goh's now ballet Conformations that performance of, Choo San Gon s new ballet Configurations, that Baryshrikov becomes truly eloquent. In dance sequences such as those from La Corsair, there is illustrated proof of Antoinette Sibley's verdict on the astonishing Russian: "he uses the air as most of us use the earth."

Weather.
The World Tonight: News.

we: .hest After Four, Music 4.00 N

Man in space.f 4.40 Story Time: The Wind in the Willows' by Kenneth Grahame (2). Read by Bernard Cribbins. In today's instalment, we meet Mr Toad, whose passion for the

1 road, whose passion for the carvan soon gives way to his ectasy over the motor car.

5.00 PM: News Magazine 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather; Programma News.

6.00 The Six O'Clock News; Financial Programma State of County News.



horror film spoof, cleverly set in American suburbia. 5.30 The Tube: Pop music magazine. In tonight's edition which comes from the United States, Jools Holland and Leslie Ash explore New York's clubland. There is also the latest news on the video ette front, and more

Channel Four News. Foll by weather. 7.30 Right to Reply: Channel 4 viewers' weekly chance to put

Gerald and Lee Durrell.

8.30 Film: The Party (1968) Blake Indian actor (presumably a near-relation of the Indian doctor he played in The

a smart Hollywood party and causes chaos on a mass little comparison because the Claudine Longet.

1.55 Rockers Roadshow: Black music show window. The show comes from Barr Hill School. Coventry: On stage are Shaper 7, the vocal harmony trio Glasshouse, and 12.40,



#### CHANNEL 4

5.00 The Munsters: American

Itemative chart music.

the channel's programme-makers and decision-makers on the spot. In the chair: Gus 8.00 The Amateur Naturalist: The final film in the series starring

Tonight, they explore two of the richest terrains on earth the tropical rainforest and the tropical reef. We learn about the survival strategies of several Central American species of wildlife, and about the different camcuflage techniques adopted by fishes. Edwards's comedy stars Pete Setiers as an accident-prone

Millionairess) who is invited to scale. Inevitably, one thinks of Tatl's films. But there really is fun in Mr Edwards's comedy is soon begins to wear thin. With Marge Champion and

10.25 An Audience with Kenneth Williams: An audience of famous faces warmly - welcomes the comedy actor who, with customary panache recalls moments from his many years in show busines Another in this "audience rith" series can be seen next February. It is with director/actor/writer Mel Brookes.

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m; 1089kHz/275m; Radio 2: 693kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m; Radio 3: 1215kHz/247m; VHF -90-92.5; Radio 4: 200kHz 1500m; VHF -92-95; LBC 1152kHz/261m; VHF 97.3; Capital: 1548kHz/194m; VHF 95.8; BBC Radio London 1458kHz/206m; VHF 94.9; World 1458kHz/206m: VHF 94.9; World

#### Radio 4

6.00 News Bristing. 6.10 Ferming Today 6.25 Shipping. 6.30 Today, Including 6.30, 7.30, 8.30 News 6.46 Prayer 6.55, 7.55 Weather 7.00, 8.00 News 7.25, 8.25 Sport 7.45 Thought for the Day 8.35 Yesterday In Partiament 8.50 Your Letters 8.57 Weather; Travel.

9.00 News.
9.05 Desert Island Discs: Actor
James Stewart.(r)
9.46 Feedback Your views and
comments about BBC to and
radio put to producers and
management.

Assignment

BBC 1 Wales: 12.57-1.00 pm News of Wales: 3.53-3.55 News of Wales . 5.53 (Part of Sixty Minutes)
Wales Today. 12.30 am News of Wales
Headfines. Scotland: 12.55-1.00 pm
Scotlish News. 5.53 (Part of Sixty
-Minutes) Scotland: Sixty Minutes. 10.0510.35 Double Bill with Bill McCue and Bill Torrance (last of series). 10.35-1.00 am Film: The Dirty Dozen (1987) starring Lee Marvin, Ernest Borgnine, Ro Ryan, John Cassavetes, Jim Bro Clint Walker, Telly Savalas, Charles Bronson, Robert Webber, George Kennedy, Richard Jaeckel, Trini Lopez, Ralph Meeker, Donald Sutherland, 1.00 Scottish news summary. Northern Ireland: 12.57-1.00 pm Northern Ireland

CHANNEL As London except:
Starts 12,00-12,39 pm
Freetime Cruise Special. 1,20-1,30
News. 5,15-5,45 Emmerdale Farm. 6,00
Channel Report. 5,30 Crossroads. 6,55-7,90 What's On Where. 11,30 Flying
Pickets. 12,15 am Closedown.

### comes to impersonating the non-singing side of the Lassie from

management. News, International Assignment. BBC correspondents review a

BBC correspondents review a contemporary issue.

10.30 Morning Story: 'A Minor Incident' by Nick Yapp. Read by Garard Green.

10.45 Daily Service.1

11.00 News: Travel: A Small Ray of Genius. A portrait of Hannah More by Richard Mullen.

11.48 Natural Selection.

12.00 News: You and Yours.

12.27 My Music: A seasonal edition of the musical quiz 12.55 Weather; Programme News.

1.00 The World at One: News.

1.40 The Archers 1.55 Shipping.

2.00 News: Woman's Hour from Birmingham: How sci-fi is replacing Religious Instruction in Midlands Schools and part two of Anne Suter's A Tale of Two

of Anne Suter's A Tale of Two Princesses. The reader is Margaret Courtenay. News: Sybli or The Two Nations' by Benjamin Disraes'

Hall recording pioneers.
4.10 The Spirit of Kitty Kawic The story of some of the people who have made aviation history (6).

Report.
6.30 Going Places, The world of travel and transport. 7.00 News. 7.05 The Archers.

news. 3.53-3.55 Northern Ireland news. 5.33 (Part of Sixty Minutes) Scene around Six. 12.38 am Northern Ireland news. England: 5.53 pm (Part of Sixty Minutes. 12.35 am Close.

BORDER As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 News, 6.00 Lookaround, 6.15-7.00 Christmas Starts

7.20 Pick of the Week: Programme highlights with Margaret Howard.! 8.10 Profile. A personal portrait. 8.30 Any Questions? from Glasconbury, Somerset with Francis Morrall, Jaffrey Archer, Clare Francis and Alun Richards. 9.15

Clare Francis and Alun Richards.
9.15 Letter from America by Alistair
Cooke.
8.30 Kaleidoscope. A special edition
devoxed to the its and work of
living Berlin. It is presented by
Sheridan Morley, and we hear
the voices of Alan Jay Lerner,
Andrew Lloyd Webber, Ethel
Merman, Jerome Robbins,
Steve Ross and Brian Rust. 8.59
Weather.

10.35 Week Ending: A satirical review of the week's news.1

11.00 A Book at Bedtime. 'Ask Mamma' by R. S. Surtees (last of 15 paris). The reader is John Franklyn-Robbins (the next Book at Bedtime, Conan Doyle's The Poison Beet, begins on Boxing Day).

11.15 The Financial World Tonight. 11.30 Letter from Irish shore. 11.45 John Ebdon in the BBC Sound

11.45 John Eddon in the SBC Sound Archives.
12.00 News 12.10 Weather 12.15-Close Shipping Forecast. ENGLAND VIFF as above except 6.25-6.30am Weather: Travel 1.55pm Listening Corner 5.50-5.55 PM (continued) 11.00-12.00 Study on 4: 11.00 Digame! Suplemento 11.30 The Training Revolution.

#### Radio 3

6.55 Weather. 7.00 News.
7.05 Morning Concert: part one.
Moeran (overture for a Masque),
Mozart (Conc in E flat for two pianos, K 365, with Brendel and imagen Cooper), Bridge (Divertimento for Wind Quartet).
8.00 News.

8.00 News. 8.05 Morning Concert: part two. Beethoven's Romance No 2 In F major for violin and orchestra (Ronald Thomas, violin). wland's Go crystal tears. Handel's Concerto Grosso No 29 for double orchestra, and Grieg's Norwegian Dences, Op35. †

9.00 News. 9.05 This Week's Composer:

TSW As London except 1.20pm-1.30 News. 5.15-5.45 Emmerdale Farm. 6.00 Today South West. 6.30-7.00 What's Ahead. 11.30 Mannix. 12.25am

TVS As London except: 1.20pm-1.30 News. 6.00 Coast to Coast, 6.30-7.00 Friday Sportshow. 11.30 Sweeney.

HTV As London except 1.20pm-1.30 News 6.00 News. 6.30-7.00 So Whet's Your Problem, 11.30 Sweeney. 12.30em Carol for Christmas 12.35

HTV WALES AS HTV West except: 6.00pm Wales at Six 6.30-7.00 Carry on Laughing.

SAC Starts 2.25pm Stort Stri. 2.40
Orestela. 4.00 Spice of life, 4.25
Anything We Can Do. 4.50 Cil'r Ota. 5.00
Campeto. 5.30 Bands of Gold. 6.30
Addams Family. 7.00 Newyddion Saith.
7.30 Sion a Slan. 8.05 Nadoligari, 8.55
Pawb â'i Fys Yn Ei Le. 9.40 Soap. 18.10
Film: Accounts. 11.55 Our Lives.
12.40am Closedown.

GATE BLOOMSBURY, 1 & 2, 837
8402 1177. RUSS-U 50 Tube
Open Kinde Ele, food kinds Day 4
800 Day
1: ZEIG 160 14 16 5 45, 7 15, 9 00
84.C.P. parking 30p anytime Sail
85.C.P. parking 30p anytime Sail

GATE MAYFAIR 495 2031
MAYFAIR HOTEL, Green Pt To
Open Xmas Eve. Closed Xmas Day of
Boying Day
ZELIG (PG) 8 00. 6 30. 8 00. 9 30

GATE MOTTING HILL 221 0220 727 5750 Open Xinisi Eve & Boxing Day, Closed Amas Day Judy Garland, Jumes Mayon in A STAR IS BORR (LT 1 30, 4 45, 8 00

EIGESTER SOUARE THEATRE 1933 S2827 CUJO 1181 5-b props 1.45 4.0E. 6 25, 8.60, pm. NO ADV ANCE BOOKING. THEATRE CLOSED DECEMBER 25 and 26

MINEMA 45 KNIGHTSERIDGE Tel 255 4225 6 "BIDDY" IL I. Prog. dath: 30 50 70 90 "The perfet Christman enterlainment (Standard) CLOSED DEC 24 25 26

DEON HAYMARKET 1930 2738; LA TRAVIATA ILI STB BROGA, DAIN 1 45.5.35.8 256. ALL SEATS BOOK ARLE IN ADVANCE TELEPHONE BOOKING WEST ACCEPTA AND THE WEST ACCEPTA AND THE SEAT AND THE SEATS AND 26

DEON LEICESTER SQUARE (RS

MAIT DESIREY'S
THE JUNGLE BOOK IL'
MAIT DESIREY'S
THE JUNGLE BOOK IL'
MICKEY'S CHRISTHAS CAROLIU'
SEP, Frost, Doors open 2 00, 5 00,
8 00, ADVANCE BOOKING FOR
8 00 PROG FRI AND ALL PROCS
SAT BY POST OR AT BOY
OFFICE ACCESS, AND 15A
ACCEPTED FOR ADVANCE
BOOKED DECEMBER 25 8 26

12,30am Company, Closedown.

Postscript, Closedown.

Stravinsky. The Sonata for two planos (Jacobs/Oppens), Three Pleges (the two separate works), Duo Concertant (with Periman, violin), The Owl and the Pussycat (Adrienne Albert, soprano), Wolf, art Stravinsky (Two Sacred Songs: with Ann Muray, mezzo). If

10.00 Schumann and Brahms: Norman Fisher, parto, plays Schumann's Papillons and Brahms's Phantasien, Op 116, t 16.45 Uister Orchestra: Spohr's overture Faust, Wagner's Slegfried ktyfl, and Haydn's Symphony No 99. 1 News on the hour (except 8.00pm and 9.00) Major buildins 7.00am, 8.00, 1.00pm, 5.00 and 12.00 midnight. Headthes 5.30am, 6.30, 7.30 and 8.30 (MF/MW) 5.00am Ray Mooref 7.30 Tarry Wogard 10.00 Jimmy Youngt 12.00 Music White You Work with the GUS Bandt 12.30 Glona Hunniford's bial-a-Carol 17st 580 4411 between 1.00pm and 1.30 2.02 Sports Desk 2.30 Ed Stewardt 3.02 Sports Desk 4.00 David Hamilton 14.02 Sports Desk 2.30 Ed Stewardt 3.02 Sports Desk 4.00 David Hamilton 14.02, 5.30 Sports Desk 5.00 John Durnificot 6.45 Sport and Classified Results (MF only) 7.30 Male Voice Choir Competition. Twenty-four choirs from various parts of Britain compete to find the Radio Wales Male Voice Choir of the Yeart 8.15 Friday

11.40 Felicity Lot: recital by the soprano, with Graham Johnson at the piano. Songs by Mahler (including lot atmet enter enter out), Hahn, and Poulenc Outs, Hain, and requests
(Matemorphoses atc). †
12.15 Midday Concert: BBC Scottish
SO. Part one, Humperdinck's
overture Hansel and Gretel and
first UK performance of Bjorn
Hallman's Snow Whits, With
Mary Marquis (narrator). †
1.00 News.

News, Six Continents: foreign radio broadcasts, monitored by the BBC.

1.20 Midday Concert: part two.
Quilter's A Children's Overture.
Bizet's Jeux d'enfants, Leroy
Andersen's Sleigh Ride, and
Lehar's Gold and Silvet Waltz. 1
2.00 The Felson Tric: Butterworth's
The Night Wind, Joseph Marx's
Three Songs from Plerot
Lunsles, 1909; Marthu's
Sonatina for Clarinet and Plano,
Vaughan Williams's Three
Vocalises, and Arnold Cooke's
Three Songs of Innocence. 1

Vocalises, and Arnoid Cooke's Three Songs of Innocence. 1 2.55 Vierne Philharmonic Orchestra: with Alexis Weissenberg (pisno) Prokofiev's Piano Concerto No

3.25 Bach: Sonata in G minor for viola da gamba and harpsichord, BWV 1029, and Sonata in C minor for violin and harpsichord, BWV 1017.1 4.00 Choral Evensong: from York Minster, Organist. Peter Gould

1017. † 1017,7 Orchestras on their Home Ground: Sibelius's Four Legends (Helsinki Radio SO), Nielsen's Pan and Syriux (Danish Radio SO), Liszt's 5.00 Or Hungarian Rhapsody No 2
[Hungarian State Orch) and
Bartok's Dence Suits
(Phitharmonic Hungarica). 7
6.30 Music for Two Guitars: with
Turbio Santos and Oscar
Company Medicals Management

Turibio Santos and Oscar
Caceres. Works by Scartafti,
Cimarosa transc Caceres,
Manuel Saumell transc Jesus
Ortega, Debussy, and
Casteinuovo-Tedesca;
7.89 Cabbrid, Cribbid, Confinid: Craig
Raine on William Golding, this
year's Nobel prize-winner for
iterature. With contributions
from, among others, lien from, among others, lan McEwan and Sir Angus Wilson. Hohenems Schuberlads 1983:

7.45 Hoherems Schubertlads 198 Arleen Auger (soprano), Francisco Aralza (tenor) and Irwin Gage (plano) in a Schubert recital. † 8.30 Vienna Delivered: Christopher Duffy on the tricentenery of the last slege of Vienna by the Turks.†

Turks. 1
8.59 Amold Bax Centenary: First performance of Sinfonietta, 1932 and first broadcast performances of Nympholept, 1912 and A Lagend for Orchestra, 1944. 1
9.55 On and Off Stage: Poems about plays, players and playfrouses,

CENTRAL As London except: Starts 1.20 pm-1.30 News, 6.00-7.00 News, 11.30 Christma Message from Central, 11.50

GRANADA As London except: Starts 1.20 pm-1.30 Granada Reports. 5.00 Granada Reports. News. 6.05-7.00 Weekend. 11.30 Newhart. 12.00 Film: Gunshoe (Albert Finney). 1.30 mm Closedown.

Message from Central, 11.50 Closedown.

REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

then at 10.00 and 12.00 midnight MW). am Adrian John. 7.00 Mike Read. 9.00 Simon Bates. 11.30 Mike Smith, incl 12.30 Newsbeat, 2.00 Gary Davies 4.30 Peter Powell's Select-a-Disc. 5.30 et. 5.45 Roundtable, 7.00 And Peebles. 9.00-12.00 The Friday Rock Showt YHF Redics 1 and 2 5.00mm With Radio 2. 10.00pm With Radio 1. 12.00-5.00 With Radio 2.

#### WORLD SERVICE

WORLD SERVICE

6.00 Nowsdesk 7.00 World News 7.09

Twenty-Four Hours 7.30 Breakthrough 7.45
alterchant Navy Programme 8.00 World News 8.09

Time Remembered 8.00 World News 8.09

Time Remembered 8.00 World News 8.09

Time Remembered 8.00 World News 8.09

Commentary 11.09 News 9.40 Look Ahand.

10.45 Aburn Time 10.15 Merchann Navy Programme 10.30 Business Matters 11.00

World News 17.09 News About Breach 11.15

In the Mearthme Ke Carlsgrams 12.06 Rocko 10.00

Newsreel 12.15 Jazz for the Asking 12.45

Sports Roundup 1.00 World News 1.09

Twenty-Four Hours 1.39 Radio Theatre 2.15

Letterbox 2.30 John Peel 3.00 Redio Newsreel 2.15 Outbook 4.00 World News 4.09

Commentary 4.15 A Knocking in the Stud 4.45 The World Today 8.00 World News 8.09 very momen freed Signs 10.00 World News 8.09 very momen Freedram of Signs 10.00 World News 8.09 very momen Freedram of Signs 10.00 World News 8.09 very momen Freedram of Signs 10.00 World News 8.00 very momen Freedram News 10.40 Reflections 10.37 to build up Prinzersial News 10.40 Reflections 10.37 to build up Freedrams 11.00 World News 11.0 Picture Scommentary 11.15 From the Weekless 11.2 The Samarikans 12.00 World News 11.0 Picture Scommentary 11.15 From the Weekless 11.2 The Samarikans 12.00 World News 12.17 (wo dozen ha 12.50 About Britain, 12.45 Classical Rec

12.30 About Britain, 12.46 Classical Heck Periow. J.D0 Play of the Week. 2.00 Wornt to intervie News. 2.09 Review of the British Press. 2. Network UK. 2.30 A Knocking in the Budi. 3/TOVC in Har World News. 3.09 News about Britain. 3.15 Saturday I World Today. 3.30 A Closer Look. 3 he traffic an Racording of the Week. 4.00 Newsdask. 4, he traffic an Kinga of Jazz. 5.45 The World Today. accord Car Wz Times in GRIT times in GMT

ANGLIA As London except: as stopped t 1.20pm-1.30 News. 6.00 low and th 7.00 About Anglia, 11.30 Newhart. 12.00 have bee Filmt Assessin (Ian Hendry). 1.30am
Talking of Christmes, Closedown. as stopped t

ons roor

:onstanti

mas hoi

ъ

YORKSHIRE As London except: Starts 1.20 pm-1.30 News. 6.00-7.00 Calendar and Sport.

GRAMPIAN As London except: 9.25pm-9.30 First Thing, 1.20pm-1,30 News, 8.00 North Tonight, 8.30-7.00 Benson, 11,30 Reflections, 11.35 Tom Jones At Knotts 12.25am News, Closedown.

12.30 astr Clo

### POTEAD THEATRE, 722 9301 LO. Sai Mai 4 30. Thraire Clove Only Evro Chibimas Mai De Jon. Hill Baker, Ruppen LS. MICKY HENSON IEE, HILARY, & DINSDALI SUFFICIENT CARBOHYDRATE

VDON PALLADIUM 01 437 737 ELS 7.30 Mais Wed & Sal 2 45 RST EVER STAKE PRODUCTION TOMMY STEELE in SINGIN'IN THE RAIN WITH ROY CASTLE "SINGIN" IN THE RAIN HAS

GOT FUN.

437 1686 S. Credit Card Booking
34 1050 S.O. PIEFS Ion'i Iomo
Bi.T. box office open from 10am
spm. Mon at 5 0.8 8 18. Iun to Fri.
7 30, bed mat 3.00 Sai 31 Dec. 7 30, Wed mat 3 00 Sel 31 Der .
5 Only
Society of West End Theatre Award
FOUR NOMINATIONS Actor of the Yosh in a from play
MICHAEL WILLIAMS
Actors of the Yosh in a new play
JUDI DENCH
Actors of the Yest in a
Supportant role
Actors of the Yest in a BARBARA LEIGH-HUNT PLAY OF THE YEAR JUDI DENCH RICHARD VERNON PACK OF LIES

LYRIC MARIMERSMITH 8: 741 237)
CC 741 0824 - 10am 60m. Daily 2,30
CC 730, Der 24 at 2 30 & 69PM
ABBACADBRA
LYRIC STLDIO Etg. 8 00 No peri
Doc 24 Lindsay Holidas in Ain't WE
GOT FUN. MAYFAIR S.C. 6293036 Mon T Fm & Sat 6 CO & 8 30, Group 930 , ... = 38 0 CO & 8 30, Group 930 61; NoperisonSat 24De RICHARD TODD ERIC LANDER, VIRGINIA STRIDE THE BUSINESS OF MURDER "The best thriller for year. S Min materials and the second of the secon MAYFAIR 01 -029 3037 till January 7 Twice duity 0 Wed, Sals 10 30, 2.0 and 4 0 SOOTY'S CHRISTMAS SHOW NOTIFICATION TO SERVICE STATEMENT TO REPERTORS SEE SEPARATE ENTRIES UNDER OUTLES UNDER OUTLES UNDER OUTLES OF SERVICE TO SERVICE SERVI lent chear wats all 5 theatres from 10 am day of perf Car park Re-laurant 928 2033 Credit Cart base 928 5933 NOW BOOKING ALL PERFS TO TOURS OF THE BUILDING UNC

AWARD WINNING MUSICAL
CATS
COUP BOOKURS CATS
COUP BOOKURS OF THE STANDARD CONTROL OF THE STANDARD CONT OLD VIC 928 7616 FF 261 1821 Exery 30, WedMar 2 50, Sar 6 038 7 45 Derits on that in or Christman THE MOST INVIGORATING MUSICAL IN YEARS D. COPPER 771M RICE & STEPHEN OLIVER'S MAGRICH MITSHOT SHOW. "MI ON SUN BLONDEL SLUNDEL.
SIATING PAUL NICHOLAS
"Cliffering A epicetairung T T ef
"THE WITTIEST & PUNNIEST
MUSICAL FVE SEEN IN YEARS.
SEE IT FOR ITS FUN, Derek Jeweil.
SMASH HIT SELVEN ENDS HERE
14 JAN, TRIUMPHANT RIN
CONTINUES ALDWYCH TH 20 JAN.
Ser vix hit shows the Blondel for only
Ser vix hit shows the Blondel for only
LID Subscription big still open

PALACE 437 6834 ct 437 8327 "Andrew Lloyd Webber's LATEST TRR MPH" DEAD SONG AND DANCE Starring LIZ HOGERTSON IN TELL ME ON A SUNDAY and GRAHAM FLETCHER IN VARIATIONS. An explosion of magic Superb shaft An explosion of magic 50 tun to It" Sunday Times. 

SEVEN DWARFS

ICCADILLY. Open from 7 Object to Object Tensor Monte of COCKTAILS - SUPPER ANCING - MIDNIGHT CABARET. Nightly at 9pm A CABARET MUSICAL Starring Arturo Branketti Minimatad the most Promisi Nominated the neast promising newcountry
SWET AWARD 1883
Directed by Jean Marie Riviere
A REMARKABLE NICHT OUT GEN
"TREMEDIDOLS SPECT ACLE
TREMEDIDOLS SPECT ACLE
TREMEDIDOLS SPECT ACLE
TREMEDIDOLS FON E3.56
Reservations 437 4506. Credit rarks
379 6565 330 9232 Grap 835 3462
MEW YEARS EVE 80m to 43m
BALLETS RUSSES BALL
Dress, Ballets Russes, Imperial Russia.
Black Tie. The SSO, from the box office
only, include boille of champaine per
couple

HELLO, DOLLY!

PENELOPE KEITH HAY FEVER

TVERSIDE STUDIOS 748 3354 Last Peris Ten'i 8.00pm Hot loot trom California TME JAZZ JAP ENSEMBLE USA "Wonderful ENSEMBLE USA "Wonderful Village" BEST CONIEDY OF YEAR Standard Drama Award AND octors of West End Thesires Award ROBERT AMANDA RARRIE

NOISES OFF invista Uff
irried by MiCHAEL BLAKEMORE
The fundest play I have ever
seen in the West Entl' Times HAFTESBURY SHARPBURY Avenue THEATRE OF COMEDY COMPANY AN ALL STAR CAST IN PHILIP KING'S FAMOUS FAITE SEE HOW THEY RUN

EHAFTESBURY, Shaltesbury ANTHEATRE OF COMEDY COMPANY
Family Christmas Paymondine
TWICE DAELY 2 30 & 7 50 ALADDIN Ichard O'SULLIVAN JIII GASCO Derek GRUFFITHS Derek GRIFFITHS
Roy KINNEAR LYING DE PAUL
Tommy TRINDER
Edmund HOCKRIDGE Derek ROYLE
David JAMEON
Tugor DAVIES & Dorech WELLS in NOW BOOKING LIMITED SEASON
HURRYI HURRYI
Some parts already sold out

SHAW 388 7727 rr 387 6293 NORMAN ROSSINGTON MOTHER GOOSE

ST. MARTIN'S. 836 1443, Social CC No 930 9232 Ever 8.00, Tues 2.46, San 46 Dec 2015.00 & 8.00 AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP

32nd YEAR
Sorry, no reduced prices from any
source, but seath bookable from £5.00

PERFECT CRIMETHRILLER" Mirror HAYLEY MILLS SIMON WARD & PETER ADAMSON II DIAL M FOR MURDER by Frederick Knoti Directed by Allan Davis "AS MUCH FUN AS EVER"

"AS MUCH FUN AS EVER"
ELVE 8 OF MAIN Weds 2 45 Sets 5 OF
UNCTORIA PALACE, 834 1517 828
4735. ELVS LWICE mightly at 0.00 A
8.30 SIRKOR CAPEL, PAUL
SHAME, RUTTH MADOC, JEFFREY
HOLLAND, FELS
EARRY NOW, FELS
OLLARS
IN THE FIRM PALED LASS
IN THE FIRM PALED HOISE
IN THE FOR ALL THE FAMILY

FOR ALL THE FAMILY

LILLED LILL

TO LASS

TO LASS

THE FAMILY HOUSE ALL

TO LASS

THE FAMILY HOUSE ALL

THE FAMILY

LILLED LILL

TO LASS

THE FAMILY

LILLED LILL

THE STATES

THE FAMILY

LILLED LILL

TO LASS

THE FAMILY

LILLED LILL

THE FAMILY

THE HI-DE-HI cast Box office ope FOR A LIMITED CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR SEASON WESTMINISTER Palace SI, SW1 01 834 0283 CC 01-836 0641 The Famous Children's Musical

WYNDHAM'S S B36 3028 (\* 379 6565, 930 9232 Crps 836 5962 Fon'l 5 00 & 8 30, Tur to Thur 8.15 ri & Sel next at 5.0 and 8.30 No per TOMOR & MON TOMOR & MON
JOHN MILLS
What a right. What a Knight!" D. MI.
NTHONY BATE CONNIE BOOTH
and CLYN HOLSTON in AND GLYN ROUSIN IN LITTLE LIES THE BEST FUN TO BE HAD" Daily THE "MADHOUSE" TIME

CLOSED DELEMBER 25 & 28
DOBON MARBLE ARCH W2 1/723
2011) Cont progs OCTOPUSSY
19G) Dally 145, 8:30 FOR YOUR
EYES ONLY 1PG Dally 3:55
DIAMONOS ARE FOREVER 1PG
DAILY 6:10 REQUESTO PRICES FOR
CHILDREN
THE CLOSED
DECCMBER 25 & 25
DECCMBER 25
DECCMBER 25 & 25
DECCMBER 25
DECCMBER 25 & 25
DECCMBER 25
DECCM **CINEMAS** CADEMY 1. 437 2981. isabelbe Hupperi in AT FIRST SIGHT (15) at 2 09 (he) Sub). 4.10, 6.25, 8.45. CLOSED DEC 24, 25. 26 CADEMY 2. 437 5129. Claud Corena's prize winning THE DEATY OF MARIO MICCI (PC) Pross 2.32 Inol Sunt, 4.30. 6.35. 8 45. CLOSEN DEC 24. 25. 26. ACADEMY 3, 437 8819 Since Signore: in L'ETOILE DU NOI IPG 34 400, 615, 8.35, CLOSI DEC 24, 25, 26 AMEDEN PLAZA 485 2443, op Camden Town Tube, Walda's Prizowinning tilm DARTOSI (PC). Extended roo. Film al : 3.30 6.08 8.40pm. Closed Dec 24 & 25.

CURZON, Curzon St. W1, 499 3757
No 8.45 peri en Dec 24th, We are closed on Dec 25th & 26th, Jersmy hrun. Ben Kingstey, Patricia Heide "Arr all supert" P. Times in Harvier Proter's RETRAYAL 11.5 "A film not to be miscod" Butty Norman Film \$3. Prage et 2.00 (NOT SUN), 4.10, 6.20, 8.40. ART GALLERIES ANTHONY D'OFFAY 9 & 23 Dering

SCOTTISH As London except
1.20pm-1.30 News.
5.15-5.45 Emmerdale Farm. 6.00
Scotland Today. 6.30-7.00 Pop Goes
Christmas. 11.30 Late Cell. 11.35 Cerry
On Laughing: Christmas Classica.
12.05am Peramount Short. 12.35 TYNE TEES As London except 10.25-12.00 Films Attack on the Iron Coast (Lloyd Bridges). 1.20pm-1.30 News and Lookaround. 6.00 Northern Life. 6.30-7.00 Christmas Weekend Lift-off. 11.30 Newstat. 12.00 Three's Company, Glosedown.

PRINTER 1700 1800 Until THE MIRROR OF THE WARRING THE

antiquerian maps 1 nut 31 Des Widays 10.5 Sups. 2 50 6 Adm fres Closed 23 26 Dec

ULSTER As London except: 9.25am-9.30 The Day Ahead 1.20pm-1.36 Lunchtime. 6.00 Good Evening Uster 6.30-7.00 Christmas Music from Belfast Cathedral. 11.30 Gift at Christmas. 11.35 News, Glosedown.

WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN.

1 Stereo. \*\*Elleck and white. (r) Repea

# Entertainments

Potter's ruthless & enjoy-nedy acted by a 24 ceral omedy acres S. Times Extended to 28 January.

by Hugh Willemore Directed by Clutord Williams "PACK OF LIES IS THE WEST END AT ITS BEST". Specialty

The born leader COGNAC COURVOISIER

OLD VIC 928 7616 rc 261 1821 TIMOTHY WEST in MASTER CLASS a new play by David Pownali rom 18 Jan for a limited waso OOKING NOW OPEN

OLIVIER (NT's open stage) Todas 2 O (low price mai) & 7 15, Mon 7 15 THE RIVALS by Sheridan HOERIX TREATRE Charing X Road of 836 8611 9793 2294 Group Sales Of 930 6123 Speciacular Traditional Pantomine SNOW WHITE AND THE The Magir of Paniomine lights up the lage "D Tel Starring DANA" doe onders with the role of Snow White D Tel With MIKE NEWMAN

ADHLLY. Entrance from 17 per Licentend until 2 pm. Massic, ing, MiDNIGHT CABARET. CLEM CURTIS & THE FOUNDATIONS Supper available NINCE EDWARD, Tel OI 437 6877 S EVITA

to by Hat Prince Eles 8.0. Mais

\$ Ser at 3.0 Ete perty end

C.C. Holline 439 Group

06123 or Box Office re 930 6123 or Box Offire
INCE OF WALES THEATRE. OF
INCE OF WALES THEATRE. OF
INCE OF WALES THEATRE. OF
INCE OF WALES THEATRE.
OF 130 OFFI Involve From Today. Even
INCE OF THE INVOLVE FROM TODAY.
DANNY LA RUE

DANNY LA RUE

LIONEL JEFFRIES

NS CC. 01 734 1166. 439 4031 Group Sales 01 930 6123

NOEL COWARD Evgs Mon-Fri 7.30 Mats Weds 3.0, Sala 6.0 & 8.15, Booking until April 1984. BAYMOND SEVUEBAR CC 724 1993.

RAYMOND SEVUEBAR CC 724 1993.

ROUSER 7 POR. 9 pm. 11 pm. Paul Regymand presents THE FESTIVAL OF EROTICA Now! New acts. New thrifts New sensations for this cut thrifts New sensations for this cut SILVER JUSTICE 1998-1993.

Closed Importow, Xmas Day & Boxing Day of Jah 1 JOHN SESSIONS is Show Eles Spin Dec 31

CHRISTOPHER GODWIN LYNDA BERNARD BELLINGHAM, HOLLEY Directed by RAY COONEY Previews from February 8 Box Office D1 836 6596 or O1.8 4255 or. O1.930 8577 Credit Ca Hotline O1.930 9232 Group Sales 8 Office O1.930 6123

STRAND WC2 01 836 2660 4143 Creft Cards only 01 836 0641 Et 87 30, Wed 2.30, Sat 5.0 & 8 30 BEST PLAY OF THE YEAR BEST PLAY OF THE TEAR
Standard frame Award and Pays and
Payers London Critics Award
Suban Feathadigen
Paul Shedley
Judy Gestod
In TOM STOPPARD'S new play
THE REAL THING
Timered by Pater Wood
STRATFORD-UPON-AVGN
ROYAL
STRATFORD-UPON-AVGN
ROYAL
STRATEGET TORSTY 107891 205423.

TOAD OF TOAD HALL 1 00317 1 40 UNIV 128 1,6 50, £5 50, £4 50 COUNG VIC Today & Wed 3 0 & 7 0 Tmr 3pm. SWAN ESTNER. The Maichiev Musical for Christmas sid The New Year Sents 12 EO Parties 12 HARVEY & THE WALLEAMGERS Ton'l. Wed, Thurs, Fr. at 9 30pm

CREEN ON THE WALL 435 3356.
James Stewart, Grace Kelly In
Hitchcott's REAR WINDOW IPG.
2-20, 4-40, 7-00, 9-15. Lik Bar, Seels
thorst able. Club Losse (not member able.) ARNER WEST END LEIC. 9Q. 1439 **EXHIBITIONS** CHELSEA CIMEMA 361 3742 206 Kings Road, SW3 (Singme Sa tube). Truffaur Plakally Ellamay (PG) Fibr at 1.45, 4.00, 6.20, 8.45. Advance booking for 8.45 Peri. Access/Visa, Closed Dec 24 & 25.

HRISTOPHER WOOD GALLERY CRAFTS COUNCIL GALLERY, 12
Waterloo Place, Lower Regent St.
London SWI TH 07 950 6FI
LONDON SWI LEGER, 13 Old Bond St. Annual East billion - English Watercolours Until Amas Mon-Fr MON Fri 10 6 30. Set 100.

ROYAL ACCIONY. Burington
House Percelail, Open 100 daily
The Emilia of Venice 1500
Der 1 Adm 1.3 60 Sun, until 1 45
and convexionary rate C2

VSOP URVOISIE

AINIATURES OF INDIA. Five D Gallery, Neal Street, Covert Gard Daily 10 30 to 8.00 pm 836 9701 MATIONAL GALLERY, Trutalont Square, WC2 01 839 3321 Widt-106 Sum 2 0 Christmas guizzes v 10 6 Sum 2 6 Christmas quizzes or puzze for arhits and children Uniti. Am 8 Account of the Exhibition ACOUNTION IM FOCUS: ALTROMPER. Until Jan 8. Closed 25 26 Dec and 1 Jan 18. Closed Or and 18. Closed Or and Jan 18. Closed 25 26 Dec and Jan 18. Closed 26 De DETTE GILBERT GALLERY, S Cork SI. W1. 01 437 5176 The Newed Gallery in London, specializing in Living British Artists in 1004 open Mon Fri 10 6 30, Sal 10-1

County Cricket Board with one, or at the best two, available England Lynch has decided to stay in Lynch has decided to stay in whether Lynch's Surrey regis-South Africa and to honour his tration was considered to date, commitment to the West Indian as it does now, from 1977 (in side now on an 11-week tour of which case he and one of the the Republic. The excurive other two could play in the committee of the TCCB ansame Surrey side) or whether, nounced last week that, if being reclassified, he would also Lyunch were to play in South Africa, they would recommend to the full board, at their meeting on December 13, that his English qualification should be cancelled.

Farly unstenday morning the fore Text wis the transfer of the property o

Early yesterday morning Surrey contacted Lynch in Pretoria and presented him with the party line. Soon afterwards they issued a statement which said that, while they disagreed with the TCCB's stance, they had told Lynch that it might, in the long run, be in . his and their own best interests to heed the board's warning. Soon after midday Lynch rang back to say that he would be staying in South Africa.

Has he now burnt his boats so far as ever playing for England (his avowed ambition) is concerned? Will he, in fact, no longer be classified as an Englishman, which he is at the moment by reason of having lived in Walton on Thames since, as a boy, he came to

# **Pakistan** change captain

Islamabad (Reuter) The Pakistani cricket authorities yesterday ruled that Imrau Khan, the captain, would take no part in the current series in Australia and said that Zaheer Abbas, vice-captain, would take ever the captaincy for the remaining four Test matches.

Nur Khan, president of the Board of Confrol for Cricket in Pakistan, said in Lahore that the decision was taken by the board's council yesterday in the light of latest medical reports about Imran's fitness, the Associated Press of Pakistan transmissions.

Imran, who is suffering from a stress fracture of the left shin, was appointed lest mouth to lead the team to Australia for the five-Test match series. He missed the first Test in Perth and said lest week that he was not optimistic about being fit for the serood Test match beginning for the second Test match beginning in Brisbane on Friday

Nur Khan seid Imran would no advised to get treatment in Australia. The BCCP would pay all his medical expenses. If Imran recovers before the end of the tour, he will play under Zaheer Abbas.

rustication if he should, Monte places. This would depend upon

him from Test cricket for three years, as they did Gooch and the 14 other Englishmen who went to South Africa early last from overseas to tighten up.
year. Even if they do that there PRETORIA: Alvin Kalliyear. Even if they do that there must be a chance of their being sued for restraint of trade, with Lynch being supported by South African money. At the taken to court.

have to be re-registered.

Lynch and Surrey did seem to me to be wanting the best of both worlds in thinking that Lynch, because he is West Indian could play for a West Indian side, albeit an unrepresentative one, in South Africa without jeopardizing his English qualification. If Lamb and Christopher Smith were to play Should he be reclassified as for South Africa in their an "overseas" player, so long as forthcoming series with the



urgent need to send a replacement, but added that Sarfraz Nawaz and a iber of other pace bowlers, as

Ineran was appointed captain last noth against the wishes of the election committee which resigned

The board was later criticized by seferal Pakistani cricket writers since Imran has not been fit enough to play on the tour.

Though advised not to do so he stays with Surrey he will be West Indian side, there would by his county, Surrey, and competing with Sylvester be no question of their not threatened by the Test and Clarke and Geoff Howarth for forfeiting their eligibility for be no question of their not

> From the point of view of the black cricketers in South Africa I am delighted Lynch will be playing there. He could light a candle, perhaps even a bonfire, in the townships. The Surrey manager, Mickey Stewart, said last night that he was sorry Lynch had spoiled his chances of selection for England, at any rate for a while. He also expressed a wish that the case be kept out of the courts, a by the TCCB who, whatever they decide, now have another regulation concerning players charran scored a rapid 92 as the rebel West Indian team showed more of their true form on the South African money. The string of last year's ban there match against requirement for match and once the string of the st the Guyanese left-hander had been dismissed the tourists settled for a draw.

The West Indians had been outplayed in every department over the first two days. But over the last two sessions they staged a respectable challenge. They had reached 183 for five when the match was called off SCORES: Northern Transveel 286 for 9 dec (W Morris 73, L. Bermard 60) and 136 for 5 dec; West Indian 20 153 (F Weldeman 4 for 35) and 183 for 5 (A Kallicharran 32).

### From red to black in Gloucester

Gioucestershire made a profit of £21,000 in the year ending September 30. That, they say in their annual report, is a "miracle". Faced wish a projected loss of more than £50,000 and subsequent insolvency, there was a dramatic turn in fortunes at the end of the

greatly increased contribution from the Test and County Board; the superb weather at Cheltenham, which lead to record gate receipts and last-minute sponsorship; sale of treasury stock; increased donations; and a greater surplus from the Jessop Taverners Club. The club are still £65,000 in the red from

previous years.

Lancashire have recovered from their record loss of £115,000 in 1982 to make a profit of £15,000 on last season. Ground advertising at Old Trafford was up by £65,000 and there were substantial increases in sponsorship and catering

Cedric Rhoades; the Lancashire chairman said yesterday: "Everyone at the club has worked tremen-dously hard in fighting back after the 1982 disaster".

l4 Américan team members left

derision was taken, wen behire the games to test for drugs at future Olympic trials and at all TAC outdoor championships. The decision will be implemented and will be well publicized.

The panel also said confusion surrounding which drugs were illegal and whether certain drugs were dangerous to health contributed to the problem. Last September USOC created a task

RACING: DRY WEATHER CONTINUES TO DECIMATE FIELDS



Parting of the ways for John Burke and Paddys Belle in Pismpton's November Hurdle

# Smith is sweet on Midnight Love

egend in his lifetime and a triumphant advertisement for the toughness and vitality of the human spirit. Complaining about the drought that has his indecisive moods when hardened the gallops and made life so difficult for those discussing the present situation. involved in racing, the 73-year-"Ashley House is not 100 per old trainer said yesterday: "Its all so dull. We don't know what cent sound after pulling a to do when we get up in the morning."

However hopes are still growing that Everett is going to provide the grand old man of eeplechasing with an incredible eighth triumph in the Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup at Newbury on Saturday. "This is one of my few horses that doesn't mind the going," the trainer said. "He's been working really well and cannot be considered to be unfairly handicapped. Conceivably a fairy tale could yet come true." Everett is owned by by Kilian

Hennessy and was bred by the late Mrs Peggy Hennesy expressly for the purpose of attempting to win the race sponsored by the family. Bregawn, the winner of the

Hennessy as well as the Cheltenham Gold Cup last season has been withdrawn year. ecanse of the going. Ashley House and Marnik therefore become the only two possible runners for Michael Dickinson

Fulke Walwyn remains a at yesterday's four-day stage of Gaye Chance. Approaching, send in his lifetime and a acceptors. who beat only seven rivals for imphant advertisement for However, the trainer who Josh Gifford in 1978, is a showed such boldness when certain runner and is on offer at announcing his plans for the future on Monday was in one of

In view of the doubts about the Dickinson pair, the odds against both Midnight Live and Everett appear likely to con-tract. Considering Walwyn's

cierkof the course at Haydock, announced coutingeacy plans co-cerning the Edward Hanner Chase, He said: "Should we lose tomor-

row's racing them the Edward Hammer Chase will be carried forward to Thursday, making a seven-race card. The race will be the

Should either meeting be a will be the first abandonment of jumping season.

remarkable record in the big

race, the 5-1 against Everett must represent sound value.

#### Frost threatens meetings

Today's race meeting at Haydock Park and Ladlow both depend on early-morning inspections. Heavy overnight frost is forecast at both courses. The Haydock stewards will inspect at 7.15 and at Ludlow a decision will be made after a look at the course at 7.30.

The cierk of the course at Ladlov

Major John Moon, said yesterday: "The local forecast is deplorable. The overnight temperature is forecast to drop to unious 8 Centigrade and is not expected to

muscle at Wincanton and Marnik's blood count is not normal. I'm doing my best to keep everyone informed, but its only fair to say that there were similar doubts about Bregawn and Captain John before they finished first and second last

William Hills make Midnight Love their favourite at 9-2. They then go 5-1 Everett, 11-2 from the 17 that were declared House and Marnik and 7-1 these things have a habit of leveling themselves out." Midnight Love has been made favourite on the strength of his defeat of Kudos at Newcastle. Handicaps experts consider the winner of five races two seasons ago to be the pick of the weights. Last season Midnight Love failed to win a

Denys Smith is hopeful of a good performance from his first runner in the Hennessy during his 28-year career as trainer.

"Basically Midnight Love was too high in the handicap last season. He's to my liking now. To be sure he misses the odd fence out, but what horse

conditions Silver Buck is unable to attempt to record his fifth successive victory this afternoon's Edward Hanmer Memorial Chase at Haydock. How-ever, Wayward Lad will make a 1981 Cheitenham Gold Cup winner. The jumping of last season's King George VI Chase winner was spectacular at Wetherby in October

Frank Osgood, the clerk of the course at Newbury, reports that the going is firm. "There's a There are only 21 runners in good covering of grass, but there has been no serious rain since the remaining five races on the October 15. The people I'm sorry for are the trainers, as its Lanacshire course. John Blundell can land a double by winning the Bryn Hurdle with Abu Torkey and the County Handicap Chase with Magic impossiblto get horses ready to race under these conditions. And if the rain comes suddenly, we'll probably by flooded, as

# Stone's appeal turned down

Keith Stone's appeal against the elegation of Permabos from first to second place in the Tom Masson Trophy Hule at Newbury on November 2 was dismissed by the Jockey Club's disciplinary committee yesterday.

The race was run in thick fog and mitter yesterday.

The race was run in thick fog 2nd almost led to a riot among disgruated punters with police and ring inspectors called to the weighing room. The Jockey Club rubbed salt into the Malton trainer's wounds by ordering his £130 deposit to be foreitted – an act the trainer described as "eriminal".

Stone was also furious that at yesterdays hearing thecommittee relied on a different film of the race than the one he saw at Newbury on November 2. "It was a clearer version, although I would still have appealed," he said. "I'm very upset and disappointed."

The committee upheld the decision of the Newbury stewards to award the race to David Nicholson's Connaught River because of interference by Permabos between

decision of the Newburry stewards to award the race to David Nicholson's Counsught River because of interference by Permsbos between the final two flights.

The disciplinary committe of the jockey Club also considered an appeal by David Wilson, the trainer of Gamblers Dream, against the decision of the Sandown Park stewards to impose a fine of £500 upon him in respect of the failure of this horse to run in the Santa Anita Sprint on October 19. Having considered the evidence the committee found that he failed to comply with the requirement of paragraph (D) of the special conditions which applied to the Angle-American jockeys event, and therefore dismissed the appeal

### Suspension for Perrett

Mark Perrett was suspended for three days for careless riding at Southwell yesterday after winning on Mr Jet. The ben starts on December 1. Perrett, who lost his whip two flights from home, brought Mr Jet, the 6-4 favourite, home a winner by a neck from Ascenmoor in the Willow Novices Hurtle Riberton was four lengths Ascermoor in the wind winds the Hurdle. Riberion was four lengths further away in third. Protests came from riders of both the placed horses. The stewards sustained the objection to the winner lodged by Derek Shaw (Ascenmoor), who claimed Mr Jet had "bumped and Because of the underfoot bored his mount after the last flight onditions Silver Buck is unable and on the run for home. Scobie Coogan (Riberion) then objected to the first two, protesting that they last and squeezed him out.

The stewards sustained Mr Jet had "bumped and bored" his mount after the last flight coogan (Riberion) then objected to the first two, protesting that they last and squeezed him out.

The stewards sustained Coogan's objection to the winner, but over-

objection to the winner, but overmore than able deputy for the ruled his complaint against Ascenmoor. Having sorted out the objections, the stewards awarded the race to Ascenmoor, placing Riberion second and Relagating Mr

They found that Mr Jet had accidentally interfered with Riberian but considered the interference be caused Ascenmon he caused Ascenmoor was due to Perrett's careless riding. Perrett had earlier won the Birch Novices Chase on the evens favourite, Just For The

STATE OF GONG: Ludlow: firm. Haydook; firm. Tomorrow. Wincastico: firm.

### **TENNIS** A Briton at pains to win quickly

By a Special Correspondent When Linda Geeves, of Middlesex, who manages to play the game and commentate at the same time, took the court against the Roma-nian, Florenta Mihai, in the first num, Florenta Minai, in the list round of the Lawn Tennis Association satellite event at the Ace Tennis Centre, Coventry, yesterday it seemed that an eccentric match might ensue. But Miss Mihai, who can cut so dark and tragic a figure, was in no more of the control of the con

mood to get worked up and Miss Geeves, who had not eaten all day, felt she could ill afford to expend what energy she had on any "theatrical nonsense".

So, the match was one of the most silent on offer, Miss Geeves winning 6-4, 7-6. When 2-4 down in the second set tie-break, Miss Geeves told her father that she would have to pull out if the match went to three sets. She was suffering from stomach cramps and, as she laughingly pointed out later, it had hardly helped when two spectators observed at the start that she was not looking too good. In desperation, however, Miss

In desperation, however, Missi Geeves took the next five points to win the tie-break 7-4 and secure one of her best results of the year. Her volleying was particularly impressive and her game unusually relaxed, something her father thought had much to do with the way she was feeling.

Lisa Pennington, a former winner of the British 18 and under hard court championship, defeated Lorrayne Gracie, of Manchester, 2-6, 7-6, 6-1. Several times in the second set Miss Gracie came to the net on the wrong ball and the mistakes were clearly on her mind in the

PREST ROUND: J Warrings (Neith) bt R Howelt fire), 6-1; 6-1; 1. Pennington bt L Gracie, 2-6, 7-6, 6-1; E Jones bt N Lusty, 6-3, 6-1; C Dentels (JUS) bt S Michelson (Rv), 6-2, 2-6, 6-3; C Pullerton (US) bt B Borneo, 6-1, 6-2; L Geeves bt F Minst (Rom), 6-4, 7-6; I Custo (WG) bt R Walliam (ROM), 6-2, 6-2; S Sulleren bt J Rich, 6-3, 7-8.

7,30 onless stated
UEFA Cup
Third round, first leg
Austra Vienna v Inter Milan (6.0)
Bayern Mauch v Totlerham H (7.0)
Lein v Anderlach (7.0)
Nottingham F v Calife
Radnicki Hill v Hejdale Spit (4.0)
Sparte Robindam v Spariale Moscow (7.0)
Sums Gruz v Lokonoliv Lakraig (6.0)
Wetlord v Sparta Prague

PROOTBALL COCHEBNATION: Bristol Rovers v Charlton (2.50); Lalcaster v Chalses (2.0); Milwell v Queen's Park Rangers (2.0).

Affik Cup Third round replay

# Doctors 'blundered' in US drugs walk-out Michels, was among 16 competitors from 10 countries who were disualified and stripped of their medals at the games after tests showed they had used illegal drugs, primarily anabolic steroids. All told,

# Moses speaks

Lausanne (Reuter) - The athletes' commission of the International Olympic Committee issued a statement on Monday condemning the "repeated intrusion of politics in the Olympic movement."

Indianapolis (Reuter) - Doctors with the United States Olympic Committee (USOC) were partially to blame for the withdrawal of 11 Aerican athletes from the Pan-American games in Caracas in 14 American team memoers ret.

Caracas abruptly, fanning suspicion that more might have been using drugs to boost their performaces.

The TAC commission said a

A five-member commission was appointed by The Athletics Con-gress (TAC), the governing body of athletics in the United States, to anneues in the United States, to investigate circumstances surrounding the walk-out. Their report, released yesterday, said: "There is clear evidence to the effect that the medical forces with the USOC gave relative confliction mith that clear." advice conflicting with that given by the TAC staff. Some such advice, in

The report cited an example where one USOC doctor in Caracas was reported to have said that testing equipment might be able to detect banned drugs within a year of athletes beginning to use them. The commission quotes Professor Manfred Donike, of West Germany, who set up the testing laboratory at Caracas, as dismissing that advice as "nonsense" and "more than an

Exaggeration."
The American weightlifter, Jeff

# for depoliticized promised land

the Olympic movement."

The statement, drafted by Ed Moses of the United States, the world 400 metres hardles world champion and world record-holder, at a meeting of the eight-member commission here, said: "We feel that the majority of today's competitors would like to be able to harvest the fruits of their dedicated efforts and commete without madue political." compete without undue political

Cram, already the hoder of the

cram, arready the hoder of the world, European and Commonwealth 1,500 metres championships, is considering spending a few weeks in Boulder, Colorado, in addition to his five-week visit to Australia and New Zealand. Nothing has been settled defitel about going to America, but I am certainly thinking about it. I have twice taken an Easter break in Boulder and it has worked well,"

**TODAY'S FIXTURES** 

CENTRAL LEAGUE, First dishelor: Aston Ville v Sheffed United (7.0); Blackbarn v Sunderland (7.0); Boton v Leeds (7.0); Becond chelor: Haddestifled v Manchester City; Post Vale v Coventry (7.0).

STARAN LEAGUE Second Chinks: Michael

RESENTATIVE MATCHES: Acmy v Essex at Aldershott Cambridge University v FA XI

RUGBY URIGN
CLUB MATCHER: Cambridge University
Middey Stands-Bodger's XV (230); Bobw Vale
South Gimonyan traditing (7.0); Giannonya
Wanderers v Cheberhers (7.15); Giocoster
Exater University (7.0); Porsyprids v Postsypot
(7.0); Swansee v South Wales Police (7.0);
UAU CHAMPROPERED South Res Group ping
offis: London School of Economics v Stune
Surrey v East Angla.

HOCKEY HEPTUSERIJAJIEE BANGON AMBERCAND AND SANGEN AND SANGEN

OTHER SPORT

# Haydock Park

Tote: Double 2.0, 3.0. Treble 1.30, 2.30, 3.30 1.0 BILLINGE HURDLE (novices: £1,178: 2m 4f) (4 runners) 1 23p-21 SUBINER PATH (W Buyston) M Camacho 5-11-8 ...

5 530-61 SOUND OF LAUGHTER (Mrs 8 Burgann) J Bitindell 5-11-2 ...

WELDRUSH (W C Warns) W Watts 4-10-9 ...

PAULINE LESLEY (Mr P Balley) J Wilson 4-10-4 ...

4-5 Sound Of Laughter, 9-4 Surmor Path, 6 Wildrush, 10 Pauline Lesley.

.30 BRYN HURDLE (handicap: £1,381: 2m) (3) 6 0u0-002 ABU YORKEY (C) (J Blundell) J Blundell & 11-7 ... 7 11000- NESS LOVE (C,D) (W Love) Denys Smith 6-11-3 ... 17 132484 DOUBLE DISCOURT (O) (Mrs J Ramaden) C Jame

1-2 Abu Torkey, 5-2 Miss Love, 8 Double Discount. 2.0 EDWARD HANMER CHASE (limited handicap: 25,983: 3m) (3) 2 19213-1 WAYWARD LAD (C.D) (Mrs S Thewfis) M W Dickinson 6-11-13 \_R Earnshaw 10 22111-3 SNOWTOWN BOY (C) (Mrs M Kond J Barry 8-10-7 \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ J J Chieff 11 280-30 FORTSMA'S EXPESS (D) (P Plief) W A Supherson 9-10-7 \_\_\_\_\_\_ R Lamb 1-5 Wayward Lad, 6 Snowtown Boy, 12 Fortine's Express.

2.30 NORWEST HOLST CHASE (£3,033: 2m) (4) 23-1123 SUPER SOLO (3) (A.M Devidson PD Ltd) G Richards 7-11-7 ... 90039-1 KEYNSPORT (D) (bits R Haggie) J Richards 5-11-5 ... 220-029 SAMPSON (H Johnson) Denys Smith 8-11-2 ... 1400-14 DEEP RIDGE (Shelich Af Aby Khamish) bits M Planell 5-11-0 ...

3.30) WEAVERHAM HURDLE (3-y-o novices: £1,278; 2m) (8)

**Haydock selections** 

By Michael Seely

Summer Path. 1.30 Abu Torkey. 2.0 Wayward Lad. 2.30 Deep Ridge 3.0 Magic Tipp. 3.30 Harvester Gold.

3.0 COUNTY CHASE (handicap: £2,742: 2m 4f) (2) 15 (SS4-21 MAGIC TIPP (D) (R Beason) J Blundell 10-11-12 (5 ed) 22 04-p201 GREEN DOLPHIN (Ars C Black) Mrs C Black 9-10-2 ......

PEAVERITAM HONDLE (3-9-0 NOVERSS: 1,276; 231) (0)

1 HARVESTER GOLD (8 Cerchidge) 8 Cerchidge 11-0

1 HARVESTER (A Robinson'S Bridge 11-0

REMARDER LINE (6 Cooper) T Kersey 11-0

THATS COD (W Holden) W Holden 11-0

300 70P TOUCH (J Graham) D McCain 11-0

2124 MOONEIGHT BAY (D) (R Smalley) M Lambert 10-12

ANGIVERSARY TOKEN (8 A Ferridon Eng Co) J Wilson 10-9

ROYAL EXPORT (W C Whith) W Webs 10-9

Mar's GR. 5-9 Herward Gold, 7-8 Moonford East, 7 Too Touch, 10 An force on drug control, a principal function of which will be research and educational activities. Since new drugs-appear on the market almost daily, a list of banned drugs can never be totally up to date, the commission said. It suggested a list of "safe" drugs for stated medical problems be made available. 7-4 Mac's Gift, 5-2 Harvester Gold, 7-2 Moorlight Bay, 7 Top Touch, 10 Armiversary Tolss 12 others.

#### Cram's course for Olympic examinations

Steve Cram may undertake two overseas trainging periods in his build-up to next year's Olympic

Matt McCormack, the Wantage trainer, is not wasting any time with Jack Ramsey, 3-1 on winner of the November Three-year-old Novice Hurdle (Div II) at Plumpton yesterday, McCormack plans to run the gelding, who is unbeaten in three races, at Folkestone on Monday. Winning jockey Paul Barton was completing a double initiated by Falkland Palace in the BBC Radio Sussex Chase.

Plumpton results

RECOND DANCER b g by Dencer's Image — Treach (Nes H Grever) 11-1 S Shith Excise (1-5 fm) 1 Teagh Contenue: S McNell (12-1) 2 Densegated: P Berton (12-1) 3 TOTE: Wite £1.10. Places: £1,00, £1,50. DF: £1,20. CSF: £4.14. G Pitchard-Gordon at Newmarket. 119, 8. Pepperwood (53-1) 4th. 6

em a suyon West Ch FAVELL b g by Tarqogan — Easter Vigit (Ward Hit Bookmakern) 5-11-3 J Praycome (2-1 thy) 1 Assed Avery — U. Over (3-1) 2 Poor Eastes — W Worthington (20-1) 3 Viewed Away... Proc Parasa TOTE Wir: 22.90, Places: 21.30, 21.30, 22.10, DF: 24.20, CSP: 27.45, N Gessies at Lambours. 2, 71. Giorgiade (14-1) 40t. 9 res. Nr. Kars. 2.0 PETER CAZALET CHASE (bandcage \$1,671:30:19)
\*\*ROCKED THE TWIST to g by flord A Bow —
Fractiston Street (A Ross) 7-11-7.F Rowe (AO-86 fee) 1
The Vineger Men — J. Williams (3-4) 2
| Ringre Men — Mr T Grantham (11-1) 3

1.30 RON BOLTON CHASE (novices: £1,280: 2m 3/90/d)

Little rest for Jack Ramsey

first winner when partnering Mercredi, trained by his father Michael, to victory in the Stanmer Conditional Jockeys Selling Handicap Hurdle, But the celebrations had to be delayed when a stewards' inquiry was announced. The stewards inquired into possible interference between Mercredi and interference between Mercredi and runner-tip Allado after the final flight. However, the result was allowed to stand, much to the relief of the Madgwick family.

TOTE: Wit: \$1.30, DF: \$1.90, CSF: \$1.75, \$ Oughton at Findon, 4, dist, 3 ran. 2.30 STANNER CONDITIONAL . HURDLE (Selling hendicape 2004; 200) TOTE: Who 95.80. Places: 21.50. 21.50. 92.70. DF: 210.70. CSF: 216.92. M Madgelolat Destroad. 155. 122. Thomas A Beclet (5-1) 4th. 8 rat. Nrt Heballo. Bought in for \$20 guiveau.

TOTE Was 21.80. DP: 25.60. CSP: 27.71. D Gendolfo at Wantaga. 6(,2). Chainea Ber (4-1) 4th 4 ran. 3.30 NOVEMBER HURBLE (Div It Says portous 2000: 2m) Accident Republication | Lack Relation - Top Soprano (M. Stemiessbury) 11-4 | P. Barton (1 - 8 ftm) | Condenses Arms | Francome(4-1) | Nestor Mar | D Hyde (20-1) | TOTE: Wr.: £1.20. Places: £1.00. £1.70. DE 22.10. CSF: £2.85. M McCorrended Westings. 101, 219. Flore The Felt (50-1) 4th, 6 ran.

PLACEPOT: £2,78.

#### Chepstow race named after **Prince Charles**

By Michael Phillips, Racing Correspondent

Chepstow racecourse is to name a race after the Prince of Wales. The Clerk of the course, John Hughes, announced yesterday that the Prince of Wales Chase will be run for the first time at their next meeting on December 3. It will be run over two miles, for five-year-olds and upwards and will be for mares only, at the specific request of Prince

Charles.

Chepstow is also to stage a race in memory of Shaikh Ali Abu Khamsin's brilliant but ill-fated novice hundler, Deep Wealth, who won his first three races over hurdles last season but fell three out in the Panama Cigar Hurdle Final on the course last March and collapsed and died as he was being led back.

led back.
The Shaikh who has been leading owner under National Hunt rules for the past two seasons, is showing his great affection for the sport by puting up £15,000 for the Deep Wealth Memorial Hurdle which will replace the Panama Cigar Hurdle Final.

The new race will be for five-yea olds only and run on March 10.
Shaikh Ali has also said that if any of his own horses finish in the frame the prize-money will be given to the Apprentice School Charitable Trust for the British Racing School for the British Racing School

It was also announced yesterday that Coral's, the bookmakers, have increased their contribution for this year's Welsh National on December 27, making it up to £72,000, the richest race ever staged at Chepstow. Last year's winner, Corbiere, went on to complete the great double when he won the Grand National at Aintree, and Jenny Pinnan's eight-year-old is among the 91 entries for next month's Welsh National with two other previous winners, Peaty Sandy and Narvik.

Mrs Pitman intends trying to win the Chepstow marathon again with Corbiere, but at present her plans to get him on to a course are being frustrated by the continuing firm ground.

frustrated by the continuing firm ground.

Michael Dickinson has made five entries for the race – Ashley House, Cavity Hunter, Gay Spartan, Righthand Man and Captain John, who was the odds on favourite for the race last year in which he ran had become he called an acceler in which he ran had become he called an earlied and captain.

badly because he pulled muscles in his back. The total prize-money at stake at Chepstow on December 27 will be nearly £40,000, another record for the course. The £7,500 Finale Junior Hurdle, for three-year-olds, and a Haig Whisky Qualifier are the main

Robert Sangster was again in the news when his Swettenham Stud in Cheshire, selling for the first time at Goffs, made a total of 382,000 Irish gainess for nine mares. They all went into the ring without reserve on the fourth day of the recordmaking November sale in County Kildare. The top-priced lot in the deep was Transit a four-westered draft was Transit a four-year-old Thatch mare for which Tommy Stack paid 125,000 Irish guineas.

# Ludlow

12.45 CRAVEN ARMS, HURDLE (selling handicap: £539: 2m) (11

1.15 TEME CHASE (5-y-o novices: £897: 2m) (2) 1.45 SHROPSHIRE DESIGN CHASE (handicap; £1,654; 2m 4f) (4)

2.15 HAIG WHISKY HURDLE (novices: £1,273: 2m) (9) 15 HANG WHISKY HURDLE (NOVCOST ET,273: 271) (9)

1 00-3221 GROCKLE (D) (D Barcrat) D Barcrat 6-11-10 ... H Davies

7 0000-04 MR MYND (8) (G Buckingham-Bawderi) J Whight 6-11-0 ... K Mooney

8 00 NCK BARRY (R Piper) Mrs J Pittern 4-10-10 ... B De Hassa

1 00 PRINCE PPPN (D Marrior) C NBer 4-10-10 ... P Soutantone

2 002-033 GLEENSWAY BOY (Curentsway Socurities Ltd) Miss A King 4-10-10 ... R Dickin

2 ppp CHERRY-LEE (Mrs A Price) Mrs A Price 6-10-9 ... Mr D Robinson

4 EMBARR MADE (Excra of lets W Eckley) B Eckley 6-10-9 ... B Eckley

7 10/100- LAMMELLO (R Chuggi R Chugg B-10-9 ... B Burks

Brens Grockle, 2 Jubilee Dove, 6 Queensway Boy, 8 Mr Mynd, 20 Nick Berry, 33 others.

2.45 COURT OF HILL CHASE (handicap: amateurs: £1,248; 3m) (6) 5-2 Father Gleb, 3 Laurenson, Lodge's Fortune, 4 Kraicer, 10 Nevero, 20 Abiete.

3.15 HALFORD HURDLE (novices: 2483; 2m) (16) 3.15 HALFORD HURDLE (novices: 2483: 2m) (16)

1 94010 FLY MORE (B) (W Whiston) W Willston 7-11-10

2 94-200 HARFORD (Mornore Auto Source Lidg B McKelston 6-11-0

7 497-201 FONTI HELL (B) (K Lewis) K Lewis 9-11-0

10 9000 FLY MORE (B Source) E Hollenbead 4-10-10

10 9000 FLY MORE (B Source) E Hollenbead 4-10-10

20 PARE LOVE (E Source) E Evans 4-10-10

11 9000 FLY MORE (B Source) E Evans 4-10-10

12 9000 FLA O ASTRO (B Source) E William 4-10-10

13 9000 FLY MORE (B Source) E William 4-10-10

14 9000 FLY MORE (B Source) E William 4-10-10

15 9000 FLY MORE (B Source) (B Tomber 4-10-10

20 9000 FLY MORE (B Source) (B Tomber 4-10-10

21 4-0008 WESTERN HERD (B Source) (B Tomber 4-10-10

22 9 FOXLEY MEL (F Kyneston) M Jernes 7-40-9

24 9008 FLY MORE (B Source) (B Sou

Ludlow selections By Michael Seely 12.45 The Knife. 1.15 Comedian. 1.45 Latin American. 2.15 Queensway Boy. 2.45 Lodge's Fortune. 3.15 Harford.

Southwell results

12.45 POPLAR CONSTITIONAL, JOCKEYS
CHASE (ESTR 2m 74yd
ROYAL DOMb m by Royal Pain - Castle
Donato (J Rowies) 8-10-0
P Blackbarn (5-6 tar.) 1
Blies Danze P Cowley (20-1) 2
Extractor G Charles-Lones (20-1) 3 TOTE: Wir: £1.60. DP: £4.90. CSP: £9.75. Leigh at Geinshorough. 1½1, dist. 4 rist. only : Brishad. 1.15 SYCAMORE WINDLE (selling handless: 2306: 2m 4) RIVER WARRIGHT to g by Federa Piver — Wounded Rose (J Statley) 5-11-2 Q Design (5-2)

# Device (5-2) 1
Whatton Marine P Dever (15-5 tor) 2
Like Tyrast P Corriges (4-1) 3 Little Tyrent: PCorrigin (4-1) 2
TOTE: Wife: 23.20. Please: 22.00. 21.40. Dir.
25.70. CSP: 27.62. J Bradley at Chapaton. 91.
15. Cheeky Mankey (1-1) 4th. 5 ran. NR:
Problint, Lord Charles. bought in 1,000 gas. 1.45 MAWTHORN CHASE (handcap: £1,484: - Sne 110)(d) BALL-YICE of g by Bellymose - Song Of The - Ko (P Simpson) 8-11-7 J J O'Neil (1-4 tay) 1 Old Castle Line - Y McKentz (8-1) 2

TOTE: Win: 21.20. DP: 21.40. CSF: 22.40. H Wharton at Wetherby, 81.3 ran. only 2 finished. 2.15 ALDER HURDLE (2044; 2m) TOTE: Wit: 21.38. Places: 21.00, 22.60. DF: 23.90. CSP: 25.78. B McMahon st Tarrecorn. 4, 8, Wise Man (20-1) 4th. 5 ran. 2.45 BIRCH CHASE (novious: £882; 3m 110)rds TOTE: Wit: 21.80, DF: 21.80, CSP: 22.50, K flelley at East biley, 71, 15, Public Relations (4-1) 48t. 4 ran NF: Irrity Creet. 3.15 WILLOW HERETHE (novious \$414; 25: 41)